

**NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS**  
**MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART**

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

282

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 405**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI**

**Roll 282**

**Fourteenth State Militia, Cavalry, Po - Y**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

VSOM.2.10021M 41

<sup>753</sup>  
x *Prag, Robert*

Co *G*, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286299	26
2	8286380	27
3	8286480	28
4	8286566	29
5	8286664	30
6	8286746	31
7	8286823	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 2 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

My unit was  
missing horse  
and equipments  
251 251

Lost Roll no file 22

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Paid due for horse  
and equipment  
for 100

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

0 | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Page

34, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: A.S. Pay due for  
furnishing horse and  
equipment to Aug 1. 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

*One hundred and  
fifty dollars  
and no more  
in the total*

Book mark: .....



P.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Page

Co.

, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

50 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

1 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Furnished Horse  
and equipment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron



✓

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

X

*William H. ...*

*...*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*(Empty lines for remarks)*

Book mark:

*(Empty line for book mark)*

*William H. ...*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Capt. Breeden's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 1861.

Muster-in to date

....., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When ..... , 1861.\*

Where ..... \*

Period ..... years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

754

Page Robert

Co G, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Back Mark:

See also

U.S. M. & T. Co. 11

0

755  
*Prindexter, John S.*  
Co *C*, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Sergeant* | *1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284667	26
2	8284774	27
3	8284871	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

Book Mark

See also

P

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John L. Brindley

14 Reg't Co. K, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Roll roll on which books of

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

63 Trunks

3

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Ponder

1st Reg't, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1 Sergeant July 1, 1862.

Since John M. Filler appointed on Staff.

Muster in not shown 24

Book mark:

Q

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John L. Boudexter.

Det., Co. C., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Mch. 19, 62, to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 16, 1862.

Where Springfield

Period ..... years. During the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.  
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed May 8, 62, vice David T. G. Colley, Promoted to 1st Lieut.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(3586)

E. J. Woods

Copyist.

vs O.M.2 i rwoziM AI,

of

Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283799	26
2	8283909	27
3	8284012	28
4	8284116	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



(P)

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Painter

Priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo.\*

Period years.\* During the War in Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability

No more of Co. 24.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Valentine

P

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pointer

Priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862\*

Where Dallas Co., Mo.\*

Period.....years.\* During the War in Mo.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On extra duty

since Apr 30, 1862.

Furnished horse & horse equipage.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(866a) 1

Valentine

Copied.

P

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Piinter

Priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 24 to Feb 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo. \*

Period years.\* During War in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
own horse. Equipments  
furnished by Gov't.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valentine

(856c)

Copyed.

P

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pointer

Priv.

{ Capt Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co.  
Bennets Mills Mo Jan'y 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date . . . . ., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 24, 1862.\**

Where *Dallas Co. Mo. . . . .\**

Period . . . . . years. *During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: . . . . .

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: . . . . .

*Valentine*

Pointer, William -

P, Co. A, 14 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*William Pointer*

*Private* of Company *A.*

*14th* Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cavalry*

State Volunteers.

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged for Disability*

Land office ~~2 Aug~~

Mr Blakelock  
Please report date,  
place and cause of  
discharge of Private  
William Pointer  
Co. A. 14. Mo. S. M. Cavry  
and return to  
Dr D. D. } C. S.  
Aug. 27/83 } W. S. B.

Co. Descriptive Book  
shows him discharged for  
disability July 5/62.

Place and nature of disa-  
bility not stated.

Sept 18/83

W. S. B.

Mr Scott.

Answer call from Land office for  
age, sent Blanket, Apr. 26/83

Land office - ~~Adm.~~ Case to Blakelock  
- action - Aug. 25/83  
used Sept. 26/83

Mr. Blakelock  
Please report date,  
place and cause of  
discharge of Private  
William Pointer  
Co. A. 14. Mo. S. M. Cav.  
and return to  
D. & D. } Co. S.  
Aug. 27/83 } W. H. B.  
Co. Descriptive Book  
shows him discharged  
disability July 5 '62.  
Place and nature of dis-  
ability not stated.  
Sept. 78/83  
W. H. B.

Mr. Scott

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Wm. Pointer*

Rank: *Private* Company: *A.* Regiment: *14.*

Arm: *S. M. Cav.* State: *Missouri*

Nature of Casualty: *"On the Muster Roll of Co.  
A. of the 14. Regt. S. M. Cav. for the*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*W. S. Burton*

Clerk.

*Aug. 25-83.*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Wm. Pointer*

Rank: *Private* Company: *A.* Regiment: *14.*

Arm: *S. M. Cavy.* State: *Missouri*

Nature of Casualty: "*On the Muster Roll of Co. A. of the 14. Regt. S. M. Cavy. for the months of July and Aug. 1862. he is reported Discharged for disability.*"

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*W. S. Burton*

Clerk.

*Aug. 25-83.*

*Case to Blakelock  
in action. Aug. 25/83  
passed Sept. 26/83*

*Recd from Land office for  
Age, sent Blakelock Apr 26/83*

Porter, John M.<sup>57</sup>

Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283736	25
2	8283907	27
3	8284010	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John R. Porter  
Priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo.\*

Period years.\* During the War in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Thurloughed until  
July 15, 1862. from June  
25<sup>th</sup> for disability.

Not home on Dubl rolls. No M. Roll of Co. E.  
\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*P* | 14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John R. Carter*

*Pier*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 24 to Apr 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*\*

Period *1* years.\* *During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*  
*Furnished his own horse*  
*Equipments furnished by Gov't.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: *FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.*

*Valentine*

P

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Porter

Muster { Capt Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co. Mo. Jan'y 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date . . . . ., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 24, 1862.\**

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.\**

Period . . . . . years.\* *During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Valentine*

Porter John M.  
Regt, Co. A, 14 Regt Mo T M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Col. Richardson,

John M. Porter

Col. M. L. Rogers

M. L. M.

---

✓ 4 m. S. m.

Springfield Mass March 17/1862

Sir

John M Porter a private in my company of Mountain Rangers has been arrested & confined in the guard house, for a breach of discipline & neglect of duty.

Specification

The said John M Porter was one of a detail, sent into the country from this post on the 12, of March 1862, with the wagon for hay with which to feed the horses of the company & soon after the wagon passed out side of the pickets he absconded from the other men, ~~remained~~ failed to perform his duty & remained absent twenty four hours.

I ask that he be dealt with as military law requires

I am Sir very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

John M Richardson

Capt Comd'g Mountain Rangers

M. P. M.

Col Mills

Commanding Post Springfield Ms



758  
Porter, John R.

Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8283908

2 8284009

3 8284111

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

P | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Porter  
Priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Tex. Mo. \*

Period        years. \* During the War in Mo.

Present or absent       

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability

No ballot of Co. &c.

Muster in not shown by

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:       

Valentine  
(1586) Copyright

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Porter*

*Porter*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*\*

Period.....years.\**During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for| .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted June 5th 1862. Furnished horse and horse equipments.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*P* 14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Porter,*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 24 to Sept 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*\*

Period.....years.\**During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse. Equipments furnished by Gov't.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Porter John R  
P. Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. Inf. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Springfield Missouri

March 17. 1862

Sir

John R. Porter, a private in my company of Mountain  
Rangers Missouri State Militia has been arrested & con-  
fined in the guard house for a breach of discipline  
& for disrespectful conduct towards the first  
Lieutenant, Abraham of the company.

Speculation

First. For cursing the first Lieutenant

Second. For drawing a gun on the first Lieuten-  
ant

I ask that the said Porter be dealt with as  
military law requires

I am Sir very respectfully  
Your oldt servt

John W. Richardson  
Capt Mountain Rangers  
M S M

Col Mills

Commanding Post Springfield Mo

759  
*Potter, Milton M.*  
Co *D*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285028	26
2	8285118	27
3	8285201	28
4	8285277	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*D*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Wilton Potter*

*Co. D*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse from time of enlistment until Dec 25/62.*

*Not in my show. had roll in file 24*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*



*D*

148 M. Cav.

Mo.

*Milton M. Potter*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse from  
time of enlistment.*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*P*

**14 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Milton M. Potter*

*Priv.*

Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*P.*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Milton M. Keller*

*2nd*, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Enrolled to June 30*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186*7*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *Survived in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

*Stiller*

760  
*Potter, Richard D.*

Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283798	26
2	8283905	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*P* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Richard B. Patten*

*Patt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 24 to Apl. 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period.....years.\* *During War in Mo.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Rec'd 18 Feb. 1862.*

*Furnished his own horse.*

*Equip'ts furnished by Gov't.*

*No. 1000 of Co. A*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Valentine*

P

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard B Potter

Priv. Capt Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age      years.

Appears on          

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co. Mo. Jan'y 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date      , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When      *Jan'y 24, 1862.*\*

Where      *Dallas Co. Mo.*\*

Period      years. \**During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *70*<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$      100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of samp date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:     

*Valentine*

761  
*Potter, Thomas J.*

Co *D*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8285029</i>	25
2	<i>8285119</i>	27
3	<i>8285202</i>	28
4	<i>8285278</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Thomas B. Potter*

*Co. D*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse furnished  
by Government*

*Notes in not shown. Last roll in file of  
muster by camp*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*



*D*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas B. Potter*

*Oct.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse furnished by Government.*

Book mark:

(358)

*O'Hagan*

Copyist.

*P*

| 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Thomas B. Potter*  
*Pvt*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*P* : *111. S. M. Co* Mo.

*Thomas B. Stiller*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, *114* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *March 12*, 1862.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period ..... years. *During war in mo.*

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse \$ ..... 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*Stiller*

Patton, Thomas D

P. D.

14 Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Thomas D. Patton

Priv - Company D

14 Regiment of W. S. M. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of Springfield,

Jan'y 8. 1863.

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Thomas D. Patton.*  
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *14.*  
Arm, *Cav.* *Mo.* State, *Mo.*  
Place of casualty, *Springfield, Mo.,*  
Nature of Casualty, *Wounded - Leg.*  
Date of casualty, *Jan'y - 8. 1863.*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *14* - Regiment,  
~~Brigade~~ ~~Division~~ ~~Corps~~ dated *W. S. M. Cas.*  
(Battle Book, Dep't. of the *Mo.*, Oct. 62 to Oct. 63, fol. 93.)

*Chas. E. Connor*  
12.23.76. <sup>Clerk.</sup>

762  
*Potter, William J.*  
Co. A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Sergeant* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283722	25
2	8283824	27
3	8284031	28
4	8284096	29
5	8284171	30
6	8284249	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Potter

Priv., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 18, 1861.\*

Where Rolla Mo. \*

Period years. \* During War in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 32<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Equipage

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and horse equipage five months.

Back roll on file

The 14 Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Valentine

(158c)

Copyright



14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry B. Allen*

*Allen*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*\*

Period *2* years.\* *During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached to Springfield Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

*Valentine*

Copyist.

14 S.M. Cav. Mo.

William R. H. P.

Prix, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo.\*

Period 1 years.\* During the War in Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: at Springfield

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(858e)

Salisbury  
Copied

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William J. Potter  
Priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo.\*

Period years.\* During the War in Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 15, 1862

Furnished horse & horse  
equipments. Mounted.  
(over)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

MAR. 31

8284031

CL8910

*Mounted on Gov't horse.*

*P*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Patter*

*Sergeant*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 24 to April 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Kansas Co. Mo.*\*

Period.....years.\**During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse. Equipments furnished by Gov't. Reduced (over)*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Valentine*

MAR. 31

8283824

REC'D 11\*

to ranks on the 1<sup>st</sup> of Feb by  
resignation and on de-  
tached service.

*P* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William J. Potter*

*Serjt.* { Capt Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age      years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co.*  
*Bennett's Mills Mo. Jan'y 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date      , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When      *Jan'y 24* , 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period      years. \**During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$      | 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

Potter William

P.

Co.

14

Regt

Pro. T. H. Cav

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



May B. Sheppard,  
December 31 1862

William Potter  
14<sup>th</sup> Street N. S. 1862

Head Quarters Fourth Dist C.M.M.

Adjt Genl Office Dec 31<sup>st</sup>/62

I certify that early Sunday Morning Dec 28<sup>th</sup>/62 a messenger brought ~~to~~ this Office a note from Col M Boga Comd of 74<sup>th</sup> Regt & M.M. reporting that a man named William Potter was at the home of Mrs Richard Jones making a disturbance and threatening to burn the home - requesting that the said Potter be immediately arrested.

An order was issued from this Office directed to the Comd of Office of C.M.M. Stationed at Dallas in Webster Co for his arrest.

About 4 o'clock in the afternoon of said day two men of said Command brought in to this Office the said Mr Potter - no witnesses appeared with them and after detaining him some time I paroled him to report to these Head Quarters at 9 o'clock A.M. the next day - Since which time he has not been seen by me, neither has he reported at this Office - The prisoner told me he belonged to the 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment M. & M. and that his Company was stationed at Cassville Mo

Chas. Sheppard

Maj & A.S.

4<sup>th</sup> Dist C.M.M.

Statement of  
C. B. Hensley  
Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

---

Respectfully Referred to  
The Comdg Genl for instruc-  
tion  
Office P.M. Jan'y 2/63  
Chas. J. Dodge  
Lieut & Adjt P.M.

---

Recd 3<sup>rd</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup> Div  
Springfield Aug 2 1862  
Take measure to have  
him arrested and tried  
by Military Commission  
Maj Shephard did  
wrong in releasing  
Pott on parole.  
His affair was of  
a character that  
admitted neither  
parole nor bail.  
Ed. J. Brown  
Adj. Genl

Office P. M. G. S. W. Dist. <sup>and</sup>  
Springfield Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

Colon B. Henry

of Green County, one being in with  
says that on Saturday the 28<sup>th</sup> <sup>day of Dec</sup> 1862  
in the evening ~~he~~ dawn to Mrs James  
and found Mr Potter there with two pistols  
in his lap. he stated that he had two hundred  
men in the brush and that he intended to be  
stay all the while and that he intended to  
burn Mrs James house. he finally went out  
and talked to his men to close in on the left  
He stated that he intended to burn this  
rebels and that none of them could stay  
in the County. After night came on  
Potter went in the house and lit a candle  
and set some cotton on fire he then went  
up stairs where he gathered up various articles  
of clothing and set them on fire. Mrs James  
extinguished the fire with water.

He then came down stairs and went into the  
west room. and scattered the fire all  
over the house he then went into an  
other room and said if any one came  
in he would he would kill them. I finally  
succeeded in getting into the room where I found  
a lot of <sup>Mr James</sup> wearing apparel placed on the  
bed the same being on fire. I then  
tried to extinguish the fire while I was in  
the smoke I heard a pistol snap I was told  
that he pointed the pistol at me.

He said that if they meaning Mrs James  
would pay him eight <sup>two</sup> dollars which

he alleged that Richard Jones owed him  
and yet him some supper he would leave  
Mr. Folger told me that if Mrs. Jones or her  
daughter would have served in the house with  
him he would leave. I told Mrs. Jones what  
he claimed. I told her that he might burn  
her house or a portion of her things but told  
her I would try to prevent him from doing so  
I told Mrs. Jones that under the circumstances  
I would not comply with such terms that  
~~she would~~ allow him to burn all the ~~valuable~~ ~~property~~ ~~and~~ ~~goods~~  
that he ever had. Any personal difficulty  
between me and any of the Jones family  
is now duly over during the transaction  
Folger was greatly interested  
By the request of Mrs. Jones I remained  
there all night  
In her bed and room  
before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of

Calvin W. <sup>the</sup> Hensley  
not

Dec 1862

J. H. Morgan Esq &  
(Caret of) M. E. Bond

763  
*Pound, John*

Co **,14** Missouri S.M.Cav.

*Lt. Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283683	26
2	8283689	27
3	8283700	28
4	A.S. 201	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark: *A.S. 207*

See also

*P. 496* Mo.

*James L. ...*  
Rank *1st Lt.* Reg't Missouri *5th*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept 9th* 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On S. Condg Post*  
*at Springfield Miss.*  
*Aug 30th*

*Last Roll on file - 5th.*

Book mark:

*Rose*



*J. H. S. Lee* Mo.

*James Lee*  
Rank *1st Lt*, *1st Reg't Missouri*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On special duty as  
Commander of Post*

Book mark:



*P. 1439* **Mo.**

*James Russell*  
Rank *1st Lt* Reg't Missouri *5th*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll\***

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 26*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *War* years.

Mustered in:

When *May 26*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Lt*  
*May 26 1862*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark *als. 201*

**WAR DEPARTMENT**  
**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE**  
**WASHINGTON**

**May 6, 1930.**

**NOTATION**

A.G. 201

John Pound,

Lt. Col., 14th Regt. Mo. State Militia  
Cavalry.

Filed. May 12, 1930 - H. T. E.

It has this day (May 6, 1930) been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the General Accounting Office that the above named officer was honorably discharged from service March 13, 1893, to date from March 4, 1893.

By authority of the Secretary  
of War

A. Bridges

Major General,  
The Adjutant General  
By *[Signature]*

Pound, John

St. Col , 14 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. 2

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 3

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank 2

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.


Transportation

Special Order 1159

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, followed by a horizontal line.

14 Jan. M. S. M.

Head Quarters Supply Dept  
November 10<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Special Order—  
no 59. 

Lt Col. John Ford Acty and Asst Ed.  
is hereby granted leave of absence for few days from  
the date.

By order—  
Wm. H. Smith  
Adjutant.

P.

1/2

Jefferson City May 31/1862

Found John  
St. Alb. 14<sup>th</sup>

W. S. M.

Asks leave of absence.

Granted  
W. S. M.  
Bray Genl.

Rec. W. S. M. June 2. 1862

Head Quarters, Jefferson City, Mo.,

May 31<sup>st</sup> 1862.

Dear Colonel,

I hereby return to you my most heartfelt thanks for your kind remembrance of me and for the highly important position you have procured for me. I shall endeavor with all the ability I possess to render my self worthy of your good opinion and I hope I will not trespass on your kindness too much in asking of you the following favor.

If you could possibly procure me a short ~~leave~~ leave of absence say for seven days or ten days as it is highly important for these reasons. I have never yet been settled up with for my Regular Army Pay since last June and have not had my discharge papers made out or signed, though I have repeatedly made application for the same. also I am in rather poor condition to take the field requiring outfit clothing &c and of settling up my business at this Port.

I think and hope this might be granted, as I have served continuously for nearly twenty years with but three months leave of absence during that period.

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

W. F. Fowles

Lt Col 14<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. B. M.

233 W. (Quart 40) 63

Washington, Oct. 18/62

War Department.  
Adjutant Gen's. Office.  
Garesche, F. P. A. A. G.

to Lieut. Col. John Pound  
14<sup>th</sup> Reg't. Md. Inf.

\* \* \* \* \*  
You are entitled to pay  
as Ordnance Serg't up to  
Dec. 15<sup>th</sup> 1861. and you were  
recognized as Asst. Adj't Gen.  
of Col. with the rank of  
Captain from that date  
until April 14. 1862, since  
which time you have been  
and are still recognized as  
Lt. Col. 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M.

Rec'd at 2<sup>nd</sup> Dep. War.  
March 16. 1863.

St. Louis Dec 15. 1863.  
It appears from the Commission  
(the highest evidence) that John  
Pound was Commissioned a Captain  
and Asst. Adj't Gen. on the  
26<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1862 to  
take effect on the 16<sup>th</sup> day  
of Nov 1861. He should  
therefore be considered as promoted  
from the position of Ordnance Sergeant  
on the 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1861 and the  
Asst. Adj't Gen. papers may be  
taken out for that date. R. L. Smith  
Maj. Gen.



Adjutant General's Office,  
Washington, Oct. 13, 1862.

Lieut. Col. John Paine,  
1st Regt. Mo. State Militia,  
Springfield, Mo.

Sir:

In reply to your communication of the 13th ultimo, making a statement in regard to your service as Co. Surg. 1st Regt. Mo. Militia, I have the honor to state that you are entitled to pay as Co. Surg. 1st Regt. Mo. Militia up to Dec. 1st 1861, and that you were assigned to the 1st Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Militia, with the rank of 1st Lieut., from that date until the 1st of Dec. 1862, when date you received, and are still assigned as Lieut. Col. of the 1st Regt. Mo. State Militia.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Harsh.

Adj. Gen.

P.

W

Jefferson City May 31/862

---

Sound John  
Lt. Col. 11<sup>th</sup> ~~Regt.~~

---

Acknowledges rec<sup>t</sup> of commission.  
Take leave of absence for  
10 days, in order to get ready  
for the field.

---

M. S. M. June 1<sup>st</sup>/862

Head Quarters, Jefferson City, Mo.,

May 31<sup>st</sup> 1862.

E. W. Marsh.

Ant. Adjutant

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a Commission as Lieutenant Colonel of the 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry, Mo. State Militia from His Excellency the Governor of the State of Missouri and respectfully report for orders.

I would also respectfully request if compatible with the interest of the Service a leave of absence for ten days for the purpose of enabling me to properly equip myself for the field and of settling up my business at this Port.

Very respectfully

Your Most Obedt Servt.

W. W. Curran

Lt Col. 14<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M.

Sept 11 1861

Jefferson City  
October 9. 61

J. P. Powell,  
Lt. Col. 1st Regt.  
(Late Ordnance Supt)

Wishes to know if  
he can present his  
final statements  
to any of the Pay-  
masters at Jeffn. City  
and whether he is  
considered as dis-  
charged from the  
regular service.

Answered Oct 10

Recd. / W. D. / Oct 12 61

Head Qs. Jeff City Mo.  
Oct 9 1861

Capt Chamberlay McKeever  
Adjt Hdqrs Genl Dept

Having  
received from the Major General commanding  
the department an appointment of Lieut Col  
in the Organized Regiment of Mo. Vol. and  
having heretofore held the appointment of  
Ordinance Sergeant in the regular army I  
respectfully request information as to whether  
I can present my final statement for settlement  
to any of the paymasters at this place and  
whether I am considered as discharged from  
the regular army

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt.

W. S. Pierce  
Lt Col. & a. a. a. i.

(92)

D

Recd 2. J. L. 1st  
Oct 2<sup>d</sup> 1861

James John

Dr. & Co.

Accepting Commission  
as Lieut Col. Oregon Regt  
We Vols. Enclose each  
of allegiance properly  
allotted to.

14 11th. 1861

Recd W. D. Oct. 5. 61

Had. Quarters Jefferson City Mo  
Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> 1871

Wm. H. Cater  
Librarian - Secretary to Socy.

General Corresponding Author & Agent in  
England

- Having received your letter of the 10th  
 - that you expected to visit me at  
 - in the latter part of the month, I  
 - have to regret to find that the day  
 - of September is a Monday night, and  
 - we will, consequently, be unable to  
 - receive you at the prospect house.  
 - I heartily accept the excuse, and  
 - will endeavor to wait till you are  
 - disposed to come.

Very respectfully  
Your Friend  
S. Col. V. A. C. C. S.

196/

O

Jefferson City  
Oct 15, 61

T. L. Price

Brig. Genl. Comd.

Desires that Lieut Col  
Ransom be permitted  
to remain in his present  
place until Gen. Price  
can find a competent  
man for the position

R. H. Q. W. S. Oct 18, 61

Oct. 15, 1861

John Ransom  
Lieut. Col. Orange Rifles  
Mo. Vols.



Head Quarters  
Jeff City Oct 18 1861

Col J H Catton  
Aaa 4

Dear Sir

I regret the necessity of  
your answer to the application of Col  
J W McClurg to relieve at Col Pound  
from duty in my Staff, and ordered  
him to his Regiment. His services  
are indispensable at this time.

I know of no man I can get  
to fill his place at present. I  
have been enquiring to find a  
man, but as yet know of  
none, and I speak knowingly  
when I say at Col Pound does  
not desire to enter upon the duties  
of at Col in that Regiment with  
the present incursion that  
exist. Will you therefore grant  
me the privilege of retaining at Col  
Pound until I can find some one  
competent to take his place. <sup>Very Respectfully</sup>  
your assent will greatly oblige me. <sup>Yours and Servant</sup>  
Thos L Price  
Maj Genl Comd

764  
Powell, Joseph C.  
Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286914	25
2	8287059	27
3	8287112	28
4	8287208	29
5	8287324	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

22

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Charles E. Smith*  
Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *✓*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left at Quincy*

*Mo. Feb 2, 1863.*

*Final statement made*

*No horse of less than 5 ft.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph A. Bucci*

*Plt.*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *102.70* for *Home*

*equipts*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph C. Pugh*

*Pugh*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *In action Co.*  
*disabled by a wound*  
*received in the 23*  
*day of July 1862*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

*P*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Smith*

Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James O. Birch*  
Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*April 19, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*April 19, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 7*, 1862

Where *Springfield*

Period.....years.

*During the War in Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *45* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

✓ <sup>768</sup> *Prater, John*

Co *A*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8283797</i>	26
2	<i>8283906</i>	27
3	<i>8284011</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Rater

Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862\*

Where Dallas Co., Mo.\*

Period years.\* During the War in Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted May 20  
1862. Furnished horse  
and horse equipage.  
(over)

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valentine

MAR. 31

8284011

1891

Mounted on a Gov't  
horse.

No. 1000 of 1891.

P

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Pater,

Priv., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 24. to. & Apl. 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Hd Qrs Co. & Co.\*

Period.....years.\* During War in Co.

Present or absent c Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: c Present sick,

Furnished his own horse,  
Equipments furnished by Gov't.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valentine

*(P)* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John Prater*

*Priv.* { Capt Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age . . . years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co. Mo. Jan'y 24, 1864.*  
*Bennet's Mills Mo. Jan'y 24, 1864.*

Muster-in to date . . . , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When . . . *Jan'y 24, 1862.\**

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*

Period . . . years. \**During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* ~~24~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark : / . . .

*Valentine*

766  
*Prator, Charles*

Co *D*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8284336</i>	26
2	<i>8284434</i>	27
3	<i>8284535</i>	28
4	<i>8284632</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Prater

Pat. Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Mt. Vernon

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Send roll on file

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Knapf

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Amos Eaton

2nd, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vincent

P

1-4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Bator

Pub- Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 12 to June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Mounted on  
a Gent horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Peck mark:

Knapp



*D* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Charles Bator*  
*Pat*, Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo.,* *March 15,* 186*2.*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25-*, 186 *2.*

Where *Camden Co Mo*

Period *years. During war in Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *3* 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Triapp*

767  
Preston, Jesse  
Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284361	26
2	8284431	27
3	8284531	28
4	8284629	29
5	7900-B-89	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7900-B-89

See also

P. 114 S. M. No.  
Cany

Jesse H. Preston

, Co. B, 114<sup>th</sup> Reg Mo. S. M.  
Cany

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7900 B. '89

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, September 10<sup>th</sup>, 1890.

It has this day September 10<sup>th</sup> 1890 been determined by this Department from the records that this soldier was discharged to date Oct. 8<sup>th</sup> 1862 per S.O. No. 29. Headquarters State of Mo. Adjutant General's Office of April 28<sup>th</sup> 1863 by reason of disability and over age "

Neuzzy

(438)

C. print.

D

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lessee Preston

Pat., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnish his own horse & equipments on detached service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

last roll on file 4.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Knapp

(358)

Copyist.

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James Boston*  
Pvt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from*

*day of enlistment*

*Furnished his own horse*

*owned at Dallas Mo. &*

*mustered in at Springfield*

*Nov 20/62 during the war.*

Book mark: *See 7900 B R & P. 89*

(P)

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jessie Preston

Pat., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 12 to June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Knapp

(P)

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Preston

Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ..... 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 7900 - 13 - 189

Knapp

*Price, Henry C.*  
 Co *A*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Bugler*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286916	26
2	8287011	27
3	8287114	28
4	8287209	29
5	8287256	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William C. Rice*

*Anglin, Co. H*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31.40* for *Horse*

*Equipment*

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Roll on file 24*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Rice*

*P* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Henry C. Rice*

*St.*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan - Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 02 <sup>40</sup> / 100 for

*horse  
equipment*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2* | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Henry S. Price*

*95*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862**

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

*Reed*

(350) | | *Copyd.*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Henry C. Price*

*Co. H*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Samuel Price*

*Price*, Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield*, *Apr 19*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Apr 19*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 31*, 1862

Where *Springfield*

Period ..... years.

*During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

<sup>769</sup>  
*Price, John W.*  
Co *D*, **14** Missouri S.M.Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285031	26
2	8285121	27
3	7454880	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Rice*

*Priv*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for  
Disability July 14/62*

*See Serial book No 4 page 2 No. 1000 24*

Book mark:

(358)

*O'Hagan*

Copyright

*P. M. S. M. Co. Mo.*

*John M. Price*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 1st Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Enrollment* *June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 23*, 1862.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period ..... years. *During war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....



MAR. 31

8285031

CL 8314

*Discharge applied for,  
for disability existing  
prior to enlistment.*

P 14 mo. S. M. C.  
4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Price  
Put, Co. H., 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Warrensburg, Mo., Feb. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged of disability  
July 14/62.

(Enrolled + mustered in at  
Springfield, Mo., Feb 7 5/62,  
for war.) (Age 16 years).  
Not borne on prior rolls.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. J. Gudenus.

770.  
X *Richard Aaron*

Co *F*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285727	26
2	8285811	27
3	8285915	28
4	8286009	29
5	8286099	30
6	8286196	31
7	7960-C-1882	32
8	43162817	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7960-b + also (B-3)-82.

See also 2 Kansas leav.

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
P

141 SM 7110

Claron Pitchard

14 M.S.M.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners confined in College Prison, Springfield,  
Mo., March 31, 1863.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Residence

Charges and remarks

Charge with  
Stealing Horses

Number of roll:

30; page

4

Revised

(3396)

Copyright

P

S. M. Cav. Mo.

Aaron Pritchard

, Co F, 14 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4/58 - 3 - 1883 <sup>with</sup>  
7960 - C - 1882.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 7, 1898

This man deserted on or about Feb. 25, 1863,  
from this organization and enlisted July  
10, 1863, under the name

Aaron Pritchard,  
in Co. B, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Kansas Cav.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

As he was subsequently  
restored to duty by com-  
petent authority, without  
trial, but upon conditions  
which appear to have been  
complied with (so far as  
not waived by the Govern-  
ment) the charge of deser-  
tion no longer stands  
against him. The record  
of the fact that he was

E

absent in desertion from  
on or about Feb. 28, 1863,  
to on or about Jan. 4, 1865,  
cannot, however, be ex-  
punged.

The notations of  
April 17, 1883, and June 21,  
1887, are cancelled.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31 54* *100* for *Stamps*

Valuation of horse, \$ *25 00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*absent without leave  
from 1st to 10th  
of June 1865  
for 10 days  
to 10th of June  
last roll on file*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*P*

**14 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*From Prisoner*

*Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 9 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Out due for  
roll of horse  
equipment  
due 100  
for equip 35 40*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863**

Book mark: *7960 2-82*

*J. H. Adams*



14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Arvin Richard*

*Rt.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished for rep*

*horse since March 25 '62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alarion F. Richard*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:

.....

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Arson Richard

Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Jennings

*P.*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Marion Pritchard*

*Priv*, Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apr. 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 8, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mch. 20, 1862*

Where

*Springfield, Mo.*

Period

*years. During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *see 7960 C - also 60-1862*

*Philipson*  
Capt.

Pritchard. Aaron

P., Co. F, 14 Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Aushe Prov.  
March 22/65

Snarks

Capt. Ozier

Relating to  
Arrival of the  
Arrival of the

See S. O. 84

See S. T. No. 84 C.S.

14th May

Washoe Mo. March 22 1852

Brig. Gen. - J. B. Furburn Camp Dist. A. T. Mo.  
Journal

By General Order No 306<sup>th</sup> En. 1<sup>st</sup> of Missouri Vol. 1<sup>st</sup> 1852 and Special Order No 245<sup>th</sup> 1852  
M. J. M. Cav. Private Aaron Pritchard of (En. 1<sup>st</sup>)  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. M. J. M. Cav. was transferred to Co. 1<sup>st</sup> S. Missouri  
to take effect March 1<sup>st</sup> 1852.

At the date of transfer he was in confinement in Springfield Mo. and was so named on the rolls and returns until December 31<sup>st</sup> 1852 when official information was received that he was not in confinement and that the 1<sup>st</sup> S. Missouri Springfield had no information of his whereabouts he was dropped as deserter <sup>see 17<sup>th</sup> 1854</sup>

By Special Order No 249<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> S. Springfield Mo. June 1854 Aaron Pritchard is stated to have been returned to duty from Gen Hospital and has ordered to report to the camp office of Co. 1<sup>st</sup> S. Missouri and he reported with this order to me about January 5<sup>th</sup> 1855 at Washoe Mo. and I ordered him to return and report to the camp office 1<sup>st</sup> S. Springfield Mo. He soon returned with an order from the camp office 1<sup>st</sup> S. Missouri Cav. to report to me immediately and also an explanation that he belonged to Co. 1<sup>st</sup> S. Missouri and I took him up as having reported from  
Penitentiary

an own story of himself is as follows:

About March 1<sup>st</sup> 1853 he was in company in 1<sup>st</sup> 1853  
1854 he was released April 21<sup>st</sup> to George H. Hays & on  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1854 and soon enlisted in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Mass.  
Coo. bat. he did light mortar duty in that company  
and some time last winter he received a gunshot wound  
near Fort Mifflin Pa., and was in the  
same time and was assisted by the 4<sup>th</sup> Mass. Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt.  
and sent to the Stockton Springs Pa. where he  
got sick and was sent to General Hospital Springfield  
Mass. and when returned to duty by his own Co. he  
was ordered by the 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. to report to his super-  
ior duty.

It is respectfully recommended that when released  
on 4<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1853, Co. 1<sup>st</sup> he should be paid and  
that he go to the United States all pay and  
allowances from the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of ~~December~~ December  
1853 (the day that he should have reported) to the  
5<sup>th</sup> day of January 1855 (the day he did report for duty)

That he go to the United States all pay and  
allowances from the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of ~~December~~ December  
1853 (the day that he should have reported) to the  
5<sup>th</sup> day of January 1855 (the day he did report for duty)

There are to be paid  
with great respect from your obedient  
servant

(C. W. Venable, Capt)

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> 1853 in Co. 1<sup>st</sup>

Dir. Gen. J. B. Sanborn

Jan. 1st 1855



771

Richard Aaron

Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	See Richard	2	Aaron
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Book Mark:

See also

772  
Pritchett, Singleton  
Co D, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285025	26
2	8285115	27
3	8285199	28
4	8285275	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Singleton Hitchel.*

*Phil. Co. &* 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse  
from time of enlistment*

*Muster in not shown. Back roll on file 24*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wagaw*

*P*

**14 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*Singleton Pitchett*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse from time of enlistment.*

Book mark:

(358)

*O'Hagan*

*Copyist*

*28*

**14 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*Singleton, Litchell*

*Privt*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Singleton, Richard*  
*2nd*, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 186*4*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *During war only.*

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

773  
*Proctor, James A.*  
Co *F*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285723	26
2	8285809	27
3	8285913	28
4	8286007	29
5	8286097	30
6	8286194	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Foster*

*Det.*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *31 84* for *Horses*

*Equipment*

Valuation of horse, \$ *60 00* for *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horses and equipments since March 7/62 to July 25/63*

*Lost roll on file - 4*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Trans. to 8 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*James H. Foster*



14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William A. Carter*  
Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 14*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for*

*use of mule*

*from August*

*One M. C.*

*for 1000 239.00*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:.....

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A. Proctor

Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
since March 17<sup>th</sup> 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLL.

Book mark:

*9* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James H. Proctor*

..., Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

1-4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James A Proctor*  
*Plt*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

*Jennings*

Copyist.

*P*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Proctor*  
....., Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo. April 5, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *April 5, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 7*, 1862.

Where *Christian Co., Mo.*

Period *..... years. During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *35*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *2*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

*Philipson*  
Corynet.

Proctor, James A.

, Co. D, 14 Mo. S. M. Cav

See

Davis, Joseph W.

Enclosures.

Bad Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confessions

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

774  
Prull, Egbert H.  
Co B, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284739	26
2	8284744	27
3	8284939	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5781-b-71.

See also

B

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Egbert H. Pruitt

Prvt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct, 1862

Present or absent 1 present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for horse & horse equipment from enlistment.

Due Government for 1 horse equipment. Has been Company Quartermaster since Sept. 6, 1862.

Book roll on file 2

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods



0

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edward H. Pruitt

Capt.

Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Springfield, Mo. Sick.

Book mark: 5781-C-71.

3 14<sup>th</sup> Min. Cav. Mo.

Edward H. Brink  
Bvt. Co. C, 14<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Min. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Mar. 19, 62, to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 11, 1862.

Where Springfield

Period ..... years. During the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Home on a leave.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

775  
*Pruitt, George M.*  
Co *C*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284742	26
2	8284847	27
3	8284942	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George M. Pruitt

But, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

best roll on file 24

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

(365)

E. J. Meade

Copyist

Q

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Onnutt

Pr

, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Springfield in Hospital

Book mark:

(868)

E. J. Woods

Copy

①

114 D.M. Cav

Mo.

George M. Bennett

Bat., Co. C, 114 Reg't Missouri D.M. Cav

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Mar. 19, 62 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 8, 1862.

Where Springfield

Period ..... years. During the year in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent ..... present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Sent in action at Iuka, Sep 30, 62, 1 over-  
coat, 1 blanket, new, 1 canteen and horse equipments.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

E. T. Travis

776  
*Payor, Thomas J.*  
Co *C*, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284740	2
2	8284845	3
3	8284940	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Pryor

Det. Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 9.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for horse & horse equip-  
ment from enlistment.

Due Government for 1 horse equipment.

Look care on file.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

E. J. Mads



③

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Prager

Co. C

, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

At Springfield

Muster in not shown.

Book mark:

E T Woods

C 1145 M. Car 1 Mo.

Thomas & Crump  
Car, Co. C, 14 Regt Missouri M. Car

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Mar. 19, 62, to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 19, 1862.

Where Springfield

Period ..... years During the war in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Done on a horse

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

777  
*Putnam, Newton*  
Co. *B*, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284738	26
2	8284843	27
3	8284937	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

(P)

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newton Putnam

Cap't, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10th, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks Pay due for horse & horse  
equipment from enlistment  
Due Government for horse & equipment.

See roll on file at  
FROM SECOND AUDITION'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3,  
1862, and men of this company were transferred to the 6 Reg't Mis-  
souri State Militia Cav.

Bank mark:

(368)

E. J. Trumbo

Copyist.

C

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Newton Putman

Pr, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Springfield.  
Transfer 2nd Mo. since August 1, 1862.

Muster in not shown. 24.

Book mark:

E. J. Meeds

114 B.M. Cas. 1 Mo.

Frederick Buttram

Reg't, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri in Mo.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Mar 19, 62, to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 19, 1862.

Where Mt. Vernon

Period ..... years. During the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached waiting on sick.

\*Foot current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

E. J. Harris

778  
Randelman, Joseph  
Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286979	28
2	8287012	29
3	8287112	30
4	8287212	31
5	8287300	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Orville Paulman*  
Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *3.40* for *horse*

*Equipment*

Valuation of horse, \$ *111.40*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

*Book Roll on file - 24*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:



14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frank J. ...*  
Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32.00* for *Home*

*Edw. J. ...*  
Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph H. Anderson*

*P*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

(166)

*Recd*

Copyist

*R*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John R. Anderson*

Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. C. C. C. C.*

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John F. ...*  
..., Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, April 19, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*April 19, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 1862

Where *Springfield*

Period.....years.

*during the War in Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

.....

779  
Kapien, John R.  
Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 8 5 0 3 6	26
2	8 2 8 5 2 6	27
3	8 2 8 5 2 0 6	28
4	8 2 8 5 2 8 1	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

**14 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*John R. Rapier*  
*Cav., Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse from time of enlistment*

*Wheeler and Thorne last roll on file.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

*O'Haguro*

*R*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John R. Napier*

*Det.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*

*from time of enlistment*

Book mark:

*C. Nagaw*

*R*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hapice*

*Pres.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*



*K. M. S. M. Co. Mo.*

*John Kuyler*  
*1st, Co. D, 111 Reg't Missouri, S. M. Co.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24<sup>th</sup>*, 186*7*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period ..... years, *being nine m.*

Mustered in:\*

When ..... , 186*7*.

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(3684)

*Stiller*

Cpyist.

Rath, John

Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 8 4 2 8 0	26
2	8 2 8 4 3 6 7	27
3	8 2 8 4 4 7 1	28
4	8 2 8 4 5 6 8	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John R. R. R.

Serg't., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in his own horse  
Due US for Equip. \$ 30.00

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Base Roll on file 24

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Knapp

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John R. R. R.*  
*Sept*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 .

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his  
own horse*

Book mark:

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Rath  
Sgt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Feb 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(156)

Knapf

Copyright.

14

14 S. M. Cav. , Mo.

John Rath

Serjt, Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Mar 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Camden Co Mo

Period years Duty War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 35<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 2<sup>50</sup>

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Knapp

✓ Rath, <sup>28</sup>William

Co *D*, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 8 4 3 3 7	26
2	8 2 8 4 4 3 9	27
3	8 2 8 4 5 3 6	28
4	8 2 8 4 6 3 3	29
5	2 6 6 7 4 1 2 5	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Cuth

(Pr-), Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 absent on  
detached service  
Jan'y 1863 on extra duty  
driving ambulance

\* also appears as  
Cuth

Book mark:

Bayles



*C*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William Rath*

*Pat*, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his own horse - Due US for equip. \$30.30*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Roll on file 2.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

*Dr 30.30*

(358)

*Knapp*

Copyist.

*E*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William Tate*

*Det* Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital*

*furnished his own*

*horse*

Book mark:

*Dr 30.30*

*W. H. H. H.*

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Rath

Plt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

Chinapp

Copyist

E

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Rath

Pat., Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., March 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1862.

Where Camden Co. Mo.

Period years. During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 30 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 3 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Knapf

782  
Ray, Lewis F.  
Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 8 3 8 0 0	26
2	8 2 8 3 9 1 0	27
3	8 2 8 4 0 1 3	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Timothy Ray*

*Priv*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period.....years.\* *During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Missing at  
the fight May 31  
1862. Furnished horse  
(over)*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Valentine*

MAR. 31

8284013

618914

and horse equipments.  
Not come in Diet rolls. No horse  
of 26 on file 21

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thos. H. Ray

Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 24 to Apr. 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo.\*

Period years.\* During War in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present sick.

Furnished his own horse.

Equipments furnished by Gov't.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valentine



R

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Finis F. Ray

Priv. | Capt Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co. Mo. Jan'y 24, 1862.*  
*Bennet's Mills Mo.*

Muster-in to date . . . . ., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When . . . . . *Jan'y 24, 1862.\**

Where . . . . . *Dallas Co. Mo.\**

Period . . . . . years. *\*During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Valentine*

783  
*Pearns, Nathaniel H.*

Co *F*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285729	26
2	8285812	27
3	8285-918	28
4	8286012	29
5	8286101	30
6	8286198	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1498-D-also (231)-84.

✓ See also

*R* | 14 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Company*, Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1863.

Present or absent *X*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *31.00* for *1 horse*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse and equipments since 1st March 1862 to Feb 28/63*

*Lost below file &*

*name appears in must-  
column of Kansas & Co.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*R*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Sathaniel N. ...*

*...*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay dues & ...  
...  
...  
...  
... \$ 32. ...*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: *1498- (M) 84*

*J. H. ...*  
(350) Copyist.

*P.* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William H. Pearson*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*horse since March 7, 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

N. 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathaniel H. Reames

Priv., Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shiloh  
Copyright

*P.*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Nathaniel H. Reema*  
*Plt.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*K.* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Nathaniel H. Reams*  
Priv., Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apr. 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 8, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 7*, 1862.

Where *Christian Co., Mo.*

Period ~~years~~ *During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *60.00*<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.50*<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *See 1498-S-also (E.B.) 84*

*Philipson*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.



784  
Reams, William

Co C, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 8 4 7 4 0	26
2	8 2 8 4 8 5 7	27
3	8 2 8 4 9 4 6	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

9

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Beams

Det, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent 1 Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Escaped confinement from Springfield in Aug. 1862.

Under no other name. Last roll on file. Ex.  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

E T Woods

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Reams

3rd

, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

In confinement at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

(1862)

Copyright.

R 114 D.M. Cav. 1 Mo.

William Beams

Bat., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri L.M. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Mar. 19, 62, to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 19, 1862.

Where Mt. Vernon

Period ..... years. During the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Reams Jm

Co. C 14 Regt. M. S. M. Co.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>ix</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

file find a historical spring from the old

Nimbley & Co

218 7th Street

Examine against William

Reamer Bunker & Co. 1411

M. S. M.

8

Recd at New Orleans 14th Sept 1864

20 2 2 2

W. H. C.

Spencer to Mr. Apple 7th

received from Litch & H. Burns A. P. W. W. W.  
Dis. 2. 7. 18.

Notes of Evidence. 18th  
William Adams. The B. C. 14th M. S. 18.

E. H. Kennedy Esq.  
Judge Adv.  
Dis. 2. 7. 18.

State Militia, said regiment having been in  
 latter part of the year 1863 consolidated  
 with the 4<sup>th</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Mississippi State  
 Militia, did on the night of the first of  
 April A.D. 1864. Unlawfully, feloniously  
 and by violence and force take and  
 carry away with intent to convert to his  
 own use, one horse of the value of forty dollars  
 the property of one Lewis Wood a citizen of  
 the County of Newton and State of Mississippi  
 This in the County of Newton and State of  
 Mississippi, in the year A.D. 1864. Perjured by  
 J. A. Siskant  
 & Capt Geo M. 20, 3 Wm

Witnesses  
 (Capt Hargrove)  
 (Linn Colly)  
 14, 11, 3 Wm

Lewis Wood. Newton Geo M. Widow Mary &  
 Sister, Laurence Leavins, Mr. Mrs McCall reus Laurence  
 Geo M. Mass Owens on James Creek Laurence  
 Geo M. Eng Schooling Geo C 7<sup>th</sup> Geo Rye E M M

True

Charges Specifications  
 against  
 William Beane  
 Geo C 14 Geo M 5 W

Charge 10  
 Prescription

Charges and  
 Robbery



United States  
vs

Before Sam Leano Martin  
April 12<sup>th</sup> 84

William Reams a private  
of company "C" <sup>old</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Cavalry  
Missouri State Militia

Charges and Specifications  
preferred against William Reams, a private  
of company "C" <sup>old</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Missouri State Militia

Charge vs  
Discretion

Specification

In this that William Reams  
a private of company "C" <sup>old</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Missouri  
State Militia, said Regiment having since been  
consolidated with the 2<sup>nd</sup> and 8<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Missouri  
State Militia, did on or about the <sup>30<sup>th</sup> day</sup> ~~last~~ of  
August 1884 desert from his regiment and command  
since which time he has never reported to  
any regiment or command for duty

This in the State of Missouri and as above  
specified

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Robbery

Specification

In this that William Reams  
a private of company "C" <sup>old</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Missouri

Communication in  
relation to

William Ream  
Pirate Co "C" 14 "M. S. W."

Off Bd Man I. J. H. Mo  
Springfield Apr 12 /64

Lt Kennedy

J. Adv.

Dear Sir.

M<sup>r</sup> Reams has  
never reported to any other command of  
U. S. Troops since the consolidation of his  
old regts the 14<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. parts of that  
regiment were transferred to the 4<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.  
and parts to the 8<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.

Reams says that he has since joined  
Capt Rich's Co of "rangers" E. M.

Reams also says that he did not know  
that he was required to report after  
the disbanding of the 14<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.

Very Respectfully

A. H. Burns

A. B. Man

I Advocate

I. J. H. Mo.

Off. in. Wm. D. S. H. Mo  
Springfield Feb 11/54

Respectfully referred to the  
Judge advocate Geo S. H. Mo

The prisoner is now in  
confinement at this post  
and held subject to trial on  
the within charges.

W. B. Burrus  
Adm. Mar.

Charges file of  
April 10/54  
October 1854

Office Provost Marshal  
Mt Vernon Mo. Apr: 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

Lewis Woods States that on the night of the 1<sup>st</sup> Inst  
that William Reams came to my house and  
demanded my horse and said he belonged to the  
Sixth Kansas Regiment and was carrying a dispatch  
to Ft. Scott and <sup>he Reams</sup> compelled me to catch my horse  
and deliver the same to him and promised to  
return as good a horse or pay for the same in ten  
days the horse was worth forty dollars

Subscribed & Sworn to

Lewis Woods

before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day

of April A.D. 1864

J. A. Gibson W<sup>th</sup> Lieut

& Asst Provost Marshal

Dist S. W. Mo.

Chk of Evidence.

United States

vs.

Wm. Brans.

Apr 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

W. Brans.

14 M. & M. Cap.

Office Provost Marshal  
St. Vernon Mo Apr 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Lieut I. send you by Corp J. H. Williams  
William Reams a private of Co. C. 14<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Cal. M. S. M. as a prisoner.

Please find enclosed names of witnesses and  
evidence of Lewis Woods and Charges and  
Specifications against said Reams

There is no other Person held by me as prisoner.

This Monday 11<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864

I Remain Your

Obedient Servant

J. A. Gibson 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
U. S. P. M. Dist S. W. Mo.

To.

Lieut W. H. Mc Adams  
Provost Marshal S. W. Mo  
Springfield Mo.



Office Provost Marshal

Mt. Vernon Mo April 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

Lewis Woods states that on the night of the 1<sup>st</sup> Inst.  
that William Reams came to my house and demanded  
my horse and said he belonged to the Sixth Kansas  
Regiment and was carrying a dispatch to Ft Scott  
and he Reams, compelled me to catch my horse  
and deliver the same to him and promised to  
return as good a horse or pay for the same in  
ten days the horse was worth forty dollars  
Subscribed & Sworn to

Lewis Woods

before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day  
of April A. D. 1864

J. A. Gibson 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut  
Dist. S. W. Mo.



Office Provost Marshal

Mt. Vernon Mo. April 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

Lieut I send you a roll of names if required that  
can give evidence against William Reams private  
Company C. Fourteenth Regiment Cavalry M. S. M.  
Said Reams was arrested by Zachariah Baker  
and William Privates of Company C. 1<sup>st</sup> Pro. Regt  
E. M. Mo. on the 8<sup>th</sup> of April A. D. 1864 in Barton  
County Mo.

Names of Witnesses

Lewis Woods

Newtown Co. Mo. Center Creek

Widow Maxey & Sister Lawrence Co. Mo. White Oak

Mrs. McAndrews Lawrence Co. Mo. White Oak

- Moses Powers Jones Creek

Sergt Schooling Co. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Pro. Regt E. M. Mo.

J. A. Gibson 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut

& Asst Pro Mar

Dist. S. W. Mo.

785  
Beems, Nathaniel

Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Beems.	26	Nathaniel Be
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Recd Mark, 1498-8-also (1493)-824.

See also

75  
Rever, L. P.

Co G, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

T

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Des Rives.	26	Doctor B.
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

787  
*Pemselius, Franklin*  
Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *1st Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285033	26
2	8285123	27
3	8285148	28
4	8285225	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Frank Remelius*  
1st Sgt, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Purchased his horse*  
*from time of enlistment*

*Master in not shown. Last roll on file*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Kinnelien

1st Sgt., Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
Horse from time of  
enlistment

Book mark:

(256)

O'Hagan

Copyist.

*R*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frank Hamilton*

*Plt.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Appointed 1st  
Sergeant July 1, 1862, by  
order of Capt. S. A. Hagg.*

Book mark:

*C. Hagan*

*K. M. S. M. Co. Mo.*

*Franklin Kinsley,*  
*1st, Co. L, 11th Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Enrollment to June 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 27*, 1862.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *During war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't*

*Inserted by company*  
• First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*Stillie*



MAR. 31.

8285033

1891

May the 24<sup>th</sup>, prior to  
this was a private.

x <sup>788</sup> Reynolds, John  
Co *D*, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 8 5 7 2 6	26
2	8 2 8 5 8 2	27
3	8 2 8 5 9 1 7	28
4	8 2 8 6 0 1 1	29
5	8 2 8 6 1 0 0	30
6	8 2 8 6 1 9 7	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *3.34* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *60.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*and equipments since*

*March 7, 1862 to Feb.*

*2 & 3*

*Grand Roll per file 54*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Wm. L. Stone*  
Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent Sick*  
*in Stone Co*  
*since July 1862*  
*Pay due*  
*for use of horse*  
*for collection*  
*Due U.S. govt \$32.40*  
*\*Name cancelled in present column.*

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

(100)

*J. H. Stearns*

Copyist.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Reynolds*

*Pr*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse since March 7 '62 / at home sick since Oct 22 '62 in Stone County*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*x Represented by B. Prallen*

Book mark:

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Reynolds

Pr., Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Sub. per

Copyist.

*R*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Reynolds*

*1st*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

*Jennings*

Copyright.

*R.*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John P. Purnelle*  
....., Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apr. 8,* 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 8,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 7*, 1862.

Where *Christian Co., Mo.*

Period ..... years. *During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Philipson*  
.....  
Copyist.



*Rice, Wesley S.*

Co *A*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *1st Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	828380	26
2	828391	27
3	8283937	28
4	8284034	29
5	8284121	30
6	8284199	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley I. Rice

Sergeant, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co., Mo.\*

Period years.\* During War in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and horse's equipage from date of enlistment. Lost equipage in action with the enemy May 31/62. Last roll on file.

The 14 Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Valentine

*K* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Wesley V. Rice*

*Wgt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Wallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period.....years.\* *During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*110*<sup>*00*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse and equipage. U.S. equipage at being captured in action*  
(over)

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

MAR. 31

8284121

1891

with the enemy at Keosho  
May 31. 1862.

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Richard L. Rice*

*Wright*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24,* 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*\*

Period.....years.\* *During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and horse  
equipage from date of enlistment  
to 31 day of Aug. 1862.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

*R*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Nestley S. Rice*

*Sergeant*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. & Mo.* \*

Period.....years.\* *During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and horse equipments.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

*Valentine*

R. 1-4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Hessley H. Rice

Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y 24 to Apr. 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Kansas Co. Mo. \*

Period.....years.\*During War in Mo.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sgt. Jan'y 24 called,  
1862. Detached to Hospital,  
Furnished his own horse  
(over)

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

MAP 31

8283911

10

*Equipments furnished  
by Government.*



R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Westley S. Rice

Priv.

Capt Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age                      years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co.*  
*Bennets Mills Mo. Jan'y 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date                      , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When                      *Jan'y 24, 1862.* \*

Where                      *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period                      years. \* *During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Valentine*

(166c)

Copyright.

*Rich, William P.*

Co. E, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285345	26
2	8285460	27
3	8285549	28
4	8285638	29
5	32930754	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. H. H.  
Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. 1 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick near  
Springfield Mo.  
furnished his own  
saddle & equipment  
from his own  
present time.

(Noted in the roll at Springfield Mo.)  
Last roll on file at.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March  
3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't  
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Online.

18

1-4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Rich,

1st, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept or Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Green Bay.

Sent there Oct 19/62.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Stuller

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. R. Rich.*

*Co. E*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left rear Co. E  
suffer from green tea. No.  
sick and still sick.*

Book mark:

*N* *4 S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

*Wm. L. Rickle*

*Pat.*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 24*, 1862.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period ..... years. *for the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ..... 1862.

Where .....

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Absent Sick.* (over)

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*Online.*

MAR. 31

8285365

TECE

House and horse  
Equipments furnished  
by self.



791  
*Richards, Holloway P.*  
Co *B*, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 8 5 3 6 3	26
2	8 2 8 5 5 6	27
3	8 2 8 6 5 4 8	28
4	8 2 8 5 6 3 7	29
5	3 2 9 3 0 7 5 3	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

| 14 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

Holloway P Richards

Pvt.

, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 8 Regiment Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Roll dated Mar 4 1863.

When enlisted Mar 24 186 .

Period for which enlisted War years.

When mustered in 186 .

Present or absent Not Served

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. H. B. H.

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Henry R. Richards*  
Det., Co. 1, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*our horse from*

*enlistment to Sept. 7/62.*

*(Mustered Her. 2/12 at Springfield Mo.)*

*Lost roll on file. 24*

*x name appears in Col. Rec.*

*as H. P. Richardson.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Examine.*

*A* 14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William L. Richards,*

*Plt.*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *42* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse  
& Equipage to Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> horse  
Equipage furnished by wife.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: *1*

*Steller*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stoburn, Richard.

Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: at Springfield

Man. for 100

house for 100

to present time.

Book mark:

*R* *14 S. M. Cur.* **Mo.**

*H. P. Richards.*

*Privt.*, Co. *E*, *14* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cur.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May 4 June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 24*, 1862.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period ..... years. *for the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Home and home*  
*(over)*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

MAR. 31

8285363

ATG 14

*Equipment furnished  
by Self.*

<sup>792</sup>  
*Richards, James M.*  
Co *A*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 8 3 8 0 2	2
2	8 2 8 3 9 1 2	2
3	8 2 8 4 0 1 4	2
4	8 2 8 4 0 8 2	2
5	8 2 8 4 1 7 2	2
6	8 2 8 4 2 6 0	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also



*R*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James H. Richard*  
*Chir.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100 & Rec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 1862.\*

Where *Kansas Co. Mo.*\*

Period ..... years.\* *During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *32* 100 for *Equipage*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*horse and horse equipage*  
*six months*  
*See Roll in file 15.*

The 14 Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1862, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: /

*N* 14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James B. Richards*  
*Pvt.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Wallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period.....years.\* *During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James L. Richards*

*Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1862.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *1* years.\* *during the War in Mo*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at Springfield*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

*Valentine*

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Richards

Priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo.\*

Period.....years.\* During the term of Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valentine

*R*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Richards*

*Co.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 24 to Apr. 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co., Mo.*\*

Period.....years.\**During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own  
horse. Equipments fur-  
nished by Gov't.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Valentine*

R

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Richards  
Priv. ( Capt Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age                      years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co.,  
Bennett's Mills Mo. Jan'y 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date                      , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When                      *Jan'y 24, 1862.\**

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period .                      years. \**During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *35* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$                      100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Valentine*

103  
*Richards, William H. H.*

Co *A*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283803	26
2	8283913	27
3	8284015	28
4	8284083	29
5	8284173	30
6	8284215	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Richards*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Vol. & Rec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*\*

Period *1* years.\* *During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32* <sup>100</sup> for *Equipage*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*

*horse and horse equipage*

*from enlistment. Rec'd.*

*for loss of one <sup>(over)</sup> ~~revolver~~*

The 14 Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Valentine*



MAR. 31

8284251

"18914

*Sick in Dallas Co. Mo.*

*Lost Book in file. 4.*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Am. H. L. Richards*

*Chic.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5 Oct.* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Chic. Co. Mo.* \*

Period.....years.\**During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *30* <sup>100</sup> for *Equipages*.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. H. Richards

Priv., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co., Mo.\*

Period.....years.\*During the War in Mo.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due him pay for horse  
& horse equipage from date  
of enlistment.

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark :

*R*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. A. Richard*

*Chir*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*\*

Period.....years.\**During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*and horse equipage,*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(258c)

*Valentine*

Copyright.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Richards

Six, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 24 to Apr 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo.\*

Period.....years.\* During War in Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse. Equipments furnished by Gov't.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(856c)

Valentine

Copyist.

Mo.

*Priv.* Capt Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wallas Co.  
Bennet's Wells. Mo. Jan'y 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date ..... 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where *Nallas Co. Mo.*

Period . . . . . years. \* During the War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$	100
-----------------------------------	-----

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

**Book mark :**

(156c)

Valentine

Copyright.

794  
Richardson, John M.  
Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Captain | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 8 3 7 1 8	26
2	8 2 8 3 6 8 2	27
3	8 2 8 3 8 2 0	28
4	8 2 8 3 9 3 2	29
5	8 2 8 3 6 8 8	30
6	8 2 8 3 6 9 9	31
7	8 2 8 3 6 7 7	32
8	4 2 7 7 8 2 4 4	33
9	4 2 7 6 9 3 7 0	34
10	4 2 7 7 8 0 7 1	35
11	4 2 9 4 7 2 2 1	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*T. J. McLean* Mo.

*John H. Leach*  
Co., *14* Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Springfield, Mo. March 24*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date *March 24*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186*2* ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged on  
account of illness  
Dec. 11 1861  
at Fort Riley?*

Book mark:.....

*T. J. McLean*



R

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jno M Richardson  
Col, Co. ...., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862: M.D. at Springfield  
since July 28 as  
Enrolly officer

Book mark: .....

(546)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

R. 14.1. Ex. No.

Geo. M. Richardson  
Col. 14 Regt. M. S. M.

## Return

of the Post of Springfield, Mo.,

for the month of

August, 1862,  
Not dated, 186

**dated**

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

**Post or station**

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

J. C. Chandler

Answer

R 14 S. M. & Co. Mo.

John M. Richardson  
Col. 14. T. S. M.

Return

of Camp Schofield, Mo.,

for the month of July ending 31, 1862,

dated Nov. 22nd, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: on special duty as  
mustering officer

Book mark:

AC Black

12  
2  
127 148. 149. Mo.  
2 148. 149. Mo.  
Capt. M. L. M.

Return

of the Post of Springfield, Mo.,

for the month of

March, 1862,

dated

Nov. 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Reported as this Post

Book mark:

(100)

J. C. Chandler  
Copyright

*R. M. S. Hall* Mo.

*James T. Richardson*  
Rank *Col*, *12* Reg't Missouri *Eng.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Unit of S. as recruiting  
officer from July 28 to  
Sep 20.*

*Present at  
Springfield since Sep 20.*

*Next home on Ind. Road*

Book mark:

R 14th Reg't Mo.

James H. Richardson  
Rank Capt, 14th <sup>1st</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Special Duty  
as Enrolling Officer

Book mark:

R 14 Regular Mo.

John M Richardson  
Rank Col, 11 Reg't Missouri E. H. Co

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll\*

for Enrollment to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Bennett's Mills

Period War years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Bennett's Mills

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Capt from Jan 22 62 Appointed  
Col May 26/62 \$100 for inc comdg Co  
to May 26/62

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

Rose

*CR*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Richardson*

*Capt.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*\*

Period *During the War in Mo.* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Colonel  
26 May 1862. Furnished  
horse and horse equipage.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Valentine*

(252c)

Copyist.



14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Richardson

Capt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 24 to April 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo.\*

Period.....years.\* During War in Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and equipments.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

R

148. Art. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Richardson

Capt.

Capt. Richardson's Co. Mounted Riflemen.  
Missouri State Militia.

Age

Rank

Appears on

Mustering Roll

of the organization named above. Roll No. 1

Dallas Co.  
Bennet's Mills Mo. Jan'y 24 62.

Mustering Roll No.

186

Joined for duty and enrolled at

When

Jan'y 24 1862.\*

Where

Dallas Co. Mo.

Period

During the War in Mo.

Value of property

Value of property in Mo.

Remarks

ATTN: The following is a list of the names of the soldiers of the company of the Missouri State Militia, who were mustered into service on the 24th of January, 1862, at Bennet's Mills, Dallas Co., Mo.

Book mark:

Valentine

(256c)

Copy.

Richardson, J. M.  
Col., Co. 14 Reg't 1st Inf. Ar. Cal.

10 ~~8~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 5
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(R)

22

Springfield Mo. April 26/62

---

Richardson John M.  
Capt &c.

---

Asking to be ordered to St Louis

---

14. Mrs S. M. Cary

---

Rec. Hdqrs. Inf. M.

April 28. 1862

Springfield Missouri

April 21 1862

Col. Chester Harding  
Adjt Gen. Missouri

I have worked very  
hard here to advance this state organization  
I have public & important private business  
in St. Louis. I can better leave here now than  
at any other time. Please order me to the  
State head quarters.

I am Sir very respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

John M. Richardson

Capt or or

Special Order No 14

Head Quarters District of Mo

That James Sullivan will  
be sent to Rolla and report  
to Col. Wm. M. Richardson  
for duty.

12 June 1911

Head Quarters S.W. Mo June 19 1911



# Head Quarters, District of Missouri.

St. Louis, *Sept. 11. 1862*

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. *14*

*It is ordered that Major James Sullivan 11th Regiment*  
*be relieved from duty at the Arsenal at St. Louis*  
*and be sent to the 11th Regiment.*  
*His baggage will be forwarded to Springfield at the Arsenal*  
*and be sent to the 11th Regiment.*  
*His baggage will be forwarded to the 11th Regiment.*  
*His baggage will be forwarded to the 11th Regiment.*

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

*A. H. Smith*

Assistant Adjutant General.

General S. B. Brown.

Hd. Qr. S. W. Division  
Spring Field May 26 72

Special Orders, No 319

Col. Geo. M. Richardson

14 "Capt. M. S. M. Appointing  
Enrolling Officer for  
S. W. Division

file

Recd. Dist. Hd. for Aug. 11 72



- Copy -

Head Quarters S. W. Div. Mo.  
Springfield July 26<sup>th</sup> 1862.

- Special Order -  
- No 319 -

Col. Geo. W. Richardson 14<sup>th</sup>  
Gen. M. S. M. is hereby appointed Superintendent  
of Enrollments of Militia to be organized under Gen.  
Orders No 19. Head Quarters U. S. M. July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862.  
and will report to Head Quarters for orders.

By Order.

Brig. Gen. E. C. James.

James H. Sayer

A. A. Gen.

13<sup>th</sup> Co. Ill. Division  
Springfield Mo  
Sept 1 - 26 - 1862

---

Special Order  
No 319-

---

Appointing Lieut Richardson  
Superintendent of Quartermasters  
in that Division

14 Cas. M. & M.

16<sup>th</sup> Co. Dist of Mo Aug 7 1862

(Copy)

Head Quarters I. West. Division  
Springfield Mo. July 26. 1862

Special Order  
No 319

Col. J. M. Richardson 14<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Car. M. I. M. is hereby appointed Superintendent of  
Enrollments of the Militia to be organized under  
General Order No 19. Head Quarters M. I. M.  
July 22<sup>d</sup> 1862. and will report to these Head  
Quarters for orders

By Order  
+ Brig. Genl. C. B. Brown  
+ Col. W. Steger  
+ A. A. Genl

John M. Richardson

Cal 14 Mos. M. far

Provost Marshal's Office  
Lebanon Lauded O'M<sup>y</sup> July 13/62

Major

Sir, in answer to your  
communication in regard to accusations against  
G. M. Richardson, Col.<sup>y</sup> Comdg. 1st Regt MS M.  
sent by Mr. Brown, I herewith state, that all  
the papers on my hands in relation to those facts  
have been sent to Provost Marshal General  
Lt Col B. Farnar St Louis Mo. They consisted  
in statements sworn to before me about some  
horses forcibly abducted from one or two of the  
Complainants by Richardson's party of his original  
Company. Unfortunately the Complainants are  
without exception of that dubious class of men  
who have been active aiders of rebellion while it  
was in power, and have now taken the oath  
of allegiance without ever showing the slightest  
degree of good will towards lending a helping  
hand in the suppression of those outlaws

Banditti ranging in their immediate vicinity  
I have on the contrary reason to believe that one  
or more of them are screeners and secret aiders  
and abettors of these miscreants.

~~Now~~ ~~although~~ my motto is and always  
has been justice to every one, as far as circumstances  
allow it to be dealt out, I would demand of these  
men in the first place some proof better than how  
many mouths they decry the nature of Union sentiment, in the  
shape of activity, engaging to rid the country of this  
pest. before I would press the matter for their sake.

But if you desire I can bring some proof  
of illegal seizures of personal property on the part  
of Richardson's men from persons better entitled  
to credit than those you named and will do  
so immediately if it is your desire.

Memor Wood is an influential man and notwith-  
standing my several personal appeals to him to engage  
in suppressing marauding & burkwhacking, he insists  
upon his do nothing policy but is very anxious  
to claim all he can get from the U.S. authorities.



If their case could be deferred until his district  
is fully cleared of the so-called Kipper gang  
the head of which is an old friend of Mr Woods,  
it would then in my estimation entitle them  
to a favorable hearing. There have been within  
the last two weeks about 600000 bodies men  
from Wright & at this point testifying their  
willingness to come under the protection of the  
Federal Government and notwithstanding my  
utmost effort of impressing these men with the  
importance of manifesting their loyal sentiment  
by squelching out such guerrilla bands, I can hear  
daily of new depredations of these scamps, whom  
nobody can find when federal troops pursue  
them.

You will excuse the uncalled for advice con-  
tained in the above with the unbounded zeal  
of bringing about the thorough pacification of  
the country, and as the pocket is about the only  
vulnerable point with these Union varnished traitors  
I would attack it until I would see signs of  
returning real loyalty and submission to law  
and order.

T. H. H. Switzer  
Provost Marshal Genl  
Chas. Springfield

Very respectfully  
your obedient servant  
Cormac Wright  
Capt. Provost Marshal

S. 819. also 2 Mr 2/4  
gegründet 1. 1. 15

1807. 1. 1. 15



# U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from

Aug 6th

1864

To

Springfield Mass

1864

To Maj. D. D. Greaves

a a k

Capt. Rich. P. Mear was in arrest by my order about a week ago only long enough to bring him from the Provost Marshal to Headquarters (about five minutes) I ordered him to report in person to Ad Gen. He looked and wrote me nothing refusing to report or obey the order. I ordered that Rich. P. Mear be detained sufficient force to bring him only to Ad Gen. - He was immediately arrested by the Provost Marshal and brought to Ad Gen and was released by me upon his arrival - Capt.

L 519, also Dr. Mo. 2/1864

Springfield Mo Aug 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

South west <sup>1865</sup> Mo Dist of  
Sanslow, Brig Gen J. B. E.

By Telegraph

Relation  
to the career of  
Capt Richardson  
Provost Marshal his  
conduct as an officer  
in the

History of the Civil War

File

Copies furnished to  
Col E. B. Alexander and  
Genl Wm P. M. G. L.  
Aug 8<sup>th</sup> 1864

Recd. Dr. Mo. Aug 6/64

Mo.

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

186

By Telegraph from

186

To

(2)

Richardson devotes his time  
almost entirely to the practice  
of law and his conduct  
as an officer is unimpeachable  
in other respects Gen. O. R. R.  
not contemplated preparing  
charges against him unless  
requested to do so by the  
officer to whom the report

John B. Santon  
Barry H. H. H.

Condy  
P

13/10/186

Springfield, Mo.  
April 16<sup>th</sup> 1862

Richardson John W.  
Captain Mounted Rangers

Asks permission to  
come to St. Louis

14 leave. M. S. M.

Not approved

W. W. Phelps

Brig. Genl

Rec'd Apr 18/62

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

13 St Louis Ap. 18 1862

By Telegraph from Springfield 15 1862

To Col. Chester Harding

We are working very hard  
here raising state troops  
been relieved by Col.  
Gamble Have impor-  
tant public & private  
business in St Louis.  
Please order me to  
your Headquarters. Can  
leave here at this time  
better than at any  
future day

John M. Richardson  
Capt Mountain Rangers

Springfield  
April 23, 1862

---

Captain Richardson  
Mo. State Militia  
14 Cav M. S. M.

---

Respectfully permission  
Wm. L. Smith

---

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

51 St Louis of 23 1862

By Telegraph from Springfield 23 1862

To Lt Col. C. W. Marsh

I have worked hard  
here & want some rest  
Can you give me permis-  
sion to visit St Louis I  
have important public  
& private business there

John M. Richardson  
Capt. Mo. State Militia



795  
*Ricketts, Hugh D.*  
Co *F*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285730	26
2	8285815	27
3	8285920	28
4	8286014	29
5	8286103	30
6	8286200	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James A. Pennington*  
Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James A. Pennington*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *31* <sup>*41*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *100*

*Equipments*  
Valuation of horse, \$ *31* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received horse and equipments since March 10 to July 28/63.*

*Exp. roll on file.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Pennington*

*J* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*14* Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *14* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st time rol*

*able 1st roll*

*from 1st roll*

*due 1st roll*

*quit 2nd roll*

*quit 2nd roll*

*quit 2nd roll*

*quit 2nd roll*

*quit 2nd roll*

*quit 2nd roll*

*quit 2nd roll*

*quit 2nd roll*

*quit 2nd roll*

*quit 2nd roll*

*quit 2nd roll*

*quit 2nd roll*

*quit 2nd roll*

*quit 2nd roll*

*quit 2nd roll*

*quit 2nd roll*

*quit 2nd roll*

*quit 2nd roll*

*quit 2nd roll*

*quit 2nd roll*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

(868)

Copyist.

P

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wright Pickett*  
*Paul*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse since March 7 '62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356)

*Jennings*

Copyist.

*A?*

**14 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Hugh L. Niceto*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Philipson*

*R*

**14 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Hugh W. Pickett*

*Put*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to June 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Cummings*

*P*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Engel D. Ricketts*

*Priv.*, Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apr. 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 8, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich. 7*, 1862.

Where *Christian Co., Mo.*

Period *—* years *During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *25<sup>00</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *— 2<sup>00</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

.....

<sup>796</sup>  
*Rickman, Thomas*  
Co *B*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 8 4 7 4 3	26
2	8 2 8 4 8 4 8	27
3	8 2 8 4 9 4 3	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Rickman

Det. Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cash due for horse & horse equipment  
from enlistment.

Has been absent without leave.

Muster in and shown / Cash paid on file. 26  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Rickman

Bot

, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

(858)

Original.

R 114 Sim. Cav 1 Mo.

Thomas Rickman

Bat. Co. C, 114 Reg't Missouri Sim. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Mar. 19, 62, to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 17, 1862.

Where Springfield

Period ..... years. During the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Home on a week.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

237 words

797  
*Pickman, William*  
Co *C*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 8 4 7 4 5	26
2	8 2 8 4 8 4 9	27
3	8 2 8 4 9 4 4	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Rickman

Btr., Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & horse equip-  
ment since the first day of Sept. 1862.

Sept roll on file. 51.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

R | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.** |

William Rickman

Bvt, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Muster in and shown &c

Book mark:

R 14 1/2 M. Car 1 Mo.

William Sickman

Reg't, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Mar. 19, '62, to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 26, 1862

Where Springfield

Period ..... years During the War in W. S.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sent in action at Marks. Mar 31, 62, two blankets & covered horse. Horse on a Scout.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

798  
*Pimbley, Benjamin T.*  
Co *D*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 8 4 3 3 8	26
2	8 2 8 4 4 3 6	27
3	8 2 8 4 5 3 7	28
4	8 2 8 4 6 3 4	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin I Rimbey  
Pat., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse Due us for  
equip. \$ 30<sup>20</sup>

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLL.

Quest Roll on file. 24.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: or 30.30

Knapf



12

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Rowley  
Pet., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark: or 30.30

Khay

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Rimbey  
Pvt., Col B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knap

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin J. Kimby

Plt., Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1862.

Where Dallas Co Mo

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. During War in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(45r)

Thompson

Copyist.

x <sup>799</sup>  
*River, Doctor P.*

Co *G*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286280	26
2	8286391	27
3	8286491	28
4	8286553	29
5	8286678	30
6	8286751	31
7	8286828	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

**14 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

....., Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Doctor B. River

For

, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 9 1862

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

75 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

10 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

D. S. Pay due for  
furnishing horse and  
equipment during service.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Pines

Pl

, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
and equipment.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

14 | **14 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 186

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. L. Smith  
Coy. 1st

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James, Capt. Breeden's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 76 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1861, 1861.\*

Where Champion, Mo..\*

Period 1 year years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

822  
Roberson, Thomas C.

Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Dr. Roberson,	2	Thomas C.
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Post Mark:

See also

80/  
Roberson, Thos. P.

Co C, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Next Mark:

See also

<sup>802</sup>  
*Roberts, Martin S.*  
Co *D*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 8 5 0 3 2	26
2	8 2 8 5 1 2 2	27
3	8 2 8 5 2 0 4	28
4	8 2 8 5 2 7 9	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Martin S. Roberts*  
*Co. A*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse furnished by Government*

*Index in Vol. shown. Last index file 24*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark :

*O'Hagan*  
Copied.

*R*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Marion S. Roberts*

*Col.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse furnished by Government.*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*



*R*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William S. Roberts*  
*Sgt.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*H. S. M. Co. Mo.*

*Martin J. Robert*

*Sgt*, Co. *F*, *114* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich. 20*, 1862.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *During war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(364d)

*Stiller*

Copyd.

803  
Robertson, Benjamin F.  
Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 8 5 3 6 7	25
2	8 2 8 0 4 5 8	27
3	8 2 8 0 5 4 7	28
4	8 2 8 0 6 3 6	29
5	3 2 9 3 0 7 5 2	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 8 Mo. S. M. Cav.

R

| 14 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

Benjamin F Robertson

Pvt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

from the organization named above,

to 8 Regiment Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1863.

When enlisted Mar 24, 186  .

Period for which enlisted Mar years.

When mustered in   , 186  .

Present or absent Not Stated

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reported on Subsequent  
Roll as having joined for duty

Book mark:   

Abbott

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Robertson*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31* <sup>*84*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *horse Equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his*  
*own horse from*  
*enlistment to*  
*present time.*  
*(Entered in Ser. 2461 at Springfield Mo.)*

*last roll on file &c.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Ex line.*

*H.*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Stoll*

*Plt.*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st* (Oct), 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* <sup>*66*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *My horse has been  
expended for equipment.  
See report for horse equipment.  
#3184.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

*Stoll*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Hartman*  
Lieut., Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *pay due for*

*horse from enlistment*

*to present time.*

Book mark:

R 111. S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Benj. F. Roberts  
1st, Co. C.; 14. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period ..... years. for the war in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Home and home  
(over)

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Exhibit.



MAR. 31

8285362

1831\*

*Equipments furnished  
by Self.*

<sup>859</sup>  
*Robertson, James W.*  
Co *A*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285669	26
2	8285750	27
3	8285848	28
4	8285944	29
5	8286123	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

22 | 14 SM Car | Mo

Gas Robinson  
Capt Co F. 14. Car. M. S. M

**Return**

of the Post of Ozark, Mo.,

for the month of October, 1862

dated March 14 Oct 31, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Resigned Oct 29

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Hamilton*  
*Leapt*  
Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged*  
*August 31st 1862*

*\*Carried by 2nd man.*

*No Roll of 1st Co.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

(368)

*J. H. Adams*

Copyist.

P

14 S. M. Cav.

No. 1

James W. Robertson  
Capt, Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May to Aug 1862 Present  
Elected April 8, 1862  
Oct 1862 Lost Resigned  
Resignation accepted  
Oct 15 in consequence  
of ill health

Book mark/:

(546)

Bayles

Copied.

*J* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James H. Salterton*  
Capt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Salterton*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *pay due as a private*  
*from the 1st day of March,*  
*1862 to 7th day of Apr., 1862.*

Book mark:

P

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Robertson  
Capt., Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., April 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 7, 1862.

Where Christian Co., Mo.

Period years. During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark A. G. O. - Resigned to date Oct 19/62. Vide S. O. 20, State of Missouri, 1863.

Philipson

(356)

Copyist.

*K*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James W. Robertson*  
*Capt*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7* *October*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received his discharge to*  
*her 30th 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:



*1* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James H. Robertson*  
*Capt*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.*

Book mark:

*R. Robertson, James H.*

*Capt.*, Co.

*14*

Reg't *Mo. S. M. Co.*

*4* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations *1*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet *2*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion *1*

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *1*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Capt. Robertson  
11 Jan.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *J. M. Robertson*

Rank *Capt + Regiment* *1st*

Arm *Inf.*

Casualty *Res.*

Day *11*; Month *Oct*; Year *1862*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., *17 M.*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. J.*

Clerk.

Capt Robertson  
to 11. 7. 1862

25 7. of mo. 63

to 11. 15. 1862

The report on 11. 15.

Note - Original to date

October 15. 1862 by  
S. C. 25. State of Mo.  
1863.

I. J. Gould  
July 3. 1864

noted Aug. 17 1864  
J. J. Gould

✓ noted

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Rank \_\_\_\_\_

Capt

Regiment \_\_\_\_\_

111

Arm \_\_\_\_\_

Army

Casualty \_\_\_\_\_

Res'd

Day \_\_\_\_\_

28

Month \_\_\_\_\_

July

Year \_\_\_\_\_

18

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., \_\_\_\_\_

28

State of Mo.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

Clerk.)

A. S. N. M.  
 R-4-2  
 1862  
 13 Aug. C. G. S. 11<sup>th</sup> Reg. Me.  
 13 Aug. C. G. S. 11<sup>th</sup> Reg. Me.  
 R# 460-1862  
 Robertson, James D. Capt.

Senders migration on  
 account of ill health  
 to stay to settle his affairs  
 and turn over property.

(D M) 1

IV

V. S. Div.--A. G. O.	1887
Rec'd FEB 11	

At Los Port of Clark  
 Oct 15 1862  
 respectfully referred to  
 Brig. Gen. Schofield Com.  
 forces of the South West  
 with much respect  
 done at St Louis  
 W. H. Miller  
 Maj. Gen.

At Los Army of S. W.  
 Newton Oct. 6. 1862

Approved and  
 respectfully forwarded  
 J. W. Schofield  
 Brig. Gen.

At Stn Kept of the  
 Mo. S. Louis Mo.  
 Oct 15. 1862.

Approved and  
 Resignation accepted  
 J. T. County  
 Maj. Gen.

Rec'd at St. Louis  
 13 Aug. 1862  
 13 Aug. 1862  
 Newton Oct. 6. 1862

Quarters Co F 14<sup>th</sup> Reg Cav. M. S. M.  
Post of Ozark Oct 3<sup>d</sup> 1862  
Colonel Comd D. Wood  
Adj<sup>t</sup> General of Missouri  
Colonel

I have the  
honour to represent to his Excellency the  
Governor of the State of Missouri, that I  
have been unable to attend to my official  
duties, for the period of one month, on account  
of ill health, and do not believe that my  
constitution is able to bear the hardships  
incident to a soldiers life.

I would therefore respectfully tender my  
resignation, as Captain of Company F 14<sup>th</sup>  
Reg Cav. M. S. M., and ~~asked~~ to be immedi-  
ately relieved of my Command.

I have received pay for my services up  
to the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862, and am  
not indebted to the Government of the U. S. I  
am ready to settle all my accounts with the Gov-  
ernment of the United States, and to turn  
over all property belonging to said Government  
upon being relieved of my Command.

I am Colonel

With Much Respect Your Obedt. Serv.  
James W. Robertson  
Capt Co F 14<sup>th</sup> Reg Cav M. S. M.



Station Clerk Mo

Date Oct. 1st 1862

I certify, That I have carefully  
examined Capt. James W. Robertson  
commanding Comp (F) 14<sup>th</sup> Cav.  
Regt. M.S.M. and find him incapable  
of performing the duties of his  
Office on account of having had  
many attacks of fever and frequent  
relapses from the same in  
consequence of the exposure of  
his situation - his Constitution  
not being able to bear the hardships  
incident to a soldier's life

Wm. C. Day  
Apt-Surg 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M.S.M.

Genl. & Officer  
Capt. D. D. War.  
as an act of justice  
to a loyal man  
who has been caught  
here, during the  
present raid,  
and having performed  
hard labor since  
he was placed in  
the Company. I  
do recommend  
that he be permitted  
to return to his home.

J. M. Smith,  
Comd'g Co. C. R.R. Co.

Rolla Mo

October 12<sup>th</sup> '64

To The Col Commanding The Post of Rolla

Sir you are  
Hereby most Respectfully asked to  
Release Ex Capt James W Robertson of Ozark  
Christian County Mo Late Capt of Co 14<sup>th</sup> Regt  
- Regiment Cav Mo Now private in  
Co C of the Citizen Nonresident of the  
Town of Rolla

For the following  
Reason to wit

Viz That the said  
James W Robertson is Post master at the  
Town of Ozark Mo

and further that  
He has got a stock of goods ~~there~~  
exposed to the enemy and his service  
is much needed to defend his own  
Section of Country

We Over pray as  
yours in duty bound

John A. J. Lee Surg 3<sup>d</sup> E. Ill

A. C. McIntyre

Robt P. Lawrence

W. H. Graves

H. C. S. S. S. S.

J. J. Baker Capt 1<sup>st</sup> Co 8<sup>th</sup> Regt

Wm Morse

805  
Robertson, Thomas E.

Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private 3<sup>rd</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285728	26
2	8285813	27
3	8285853	28
4	8285948	29
5	8286042	30
6	8286216	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Pennington*  
Co. 5, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James M. Pennington*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *3.00* for *horse*

*Equipments*

Valuation of horse, \$ *45.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and Equipments since*  
*March 1/62 to Feb 2/63.*  
*Died Feb 2/63 at - 9*  
*Mile.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Pennington*  
Copyist

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Wm. C. Hamilton*  
Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *11th Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Supplied*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

*100*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas E. Robertson

2891, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse since March 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(350)

Pennington

Copyist

*W.*

**14 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas C. Robertson*

*Serg.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug.*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



P

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas E. Robertson  
Pvt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

Jerning

Copyd.

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas E. Robertson  
Priv., Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apl. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 7, 1862.

Where Christian Co., Mo.

Period ..... years During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Roberson, Thomas E.

Sgt. F  
Co.

14 Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Re 10. 3

Thomas C. Robeson

Sergeant 1st Co. Me. I. M.

Died Feb. 2. 1863.

COMPARED WITH

AND C. B. 1863

HULL

# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 8, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
James C. Robertson was enrolled on the 7  
 day of March, 1862, at Christiansburg, Va.,  
 in Company F, 1st Regiment of Col. W. S. 14.  
 Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 8  
 day of April, 1862, at Springfield, Mo.,  
 in Company F, 1st Regiment of Col. W. S. 14.  
 Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of July, 1863, he is reported  
Sergeant July 2 1863 - at Springfield, Mo.

R. H. Mc

Adj. Gen.  
W. S. 14.

806  
Robertson, Thomas P.

Co C, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Back Mark:

See also

807  
Robinson, Thomas P.

Co. G, E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 8 6 2 8 3	26
2	8 2 8 6 3 8 7	27
3	8 2 8 6 4 8 7	28
4	8 2 8 6 5 9 8	29
5	8 2 8 5 4 6 1	30
6	8 2 8 5 5 5 0	31
7	8 2 8 5 6 3 9	32
8	3 2 9 3 0 7 5 5	33
9	3 2 8 5 5 0 1	34
10	3 6 6 7 1 1 2 2	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.

R | 14 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

Thomas P Robertson

Pvt, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

from the organization named above,

to 8 Regiment Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1863.

When enlisted Apr 7, 1863.

Period for which enlisted Mar years.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Reported on Subsequent

Roll as having joined for duty

Deserted June 10 '63

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

Abbott



8  
14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robertson  
Co. 9, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. Received  
at Springfield Mo.  
June 30 62 Assigned  
to said Co. by order  
of Col. Richardson &  
Col. Gambel Mustering  
Officer and named placed  
upon said Co. Roster  
But failing to report  
for duty was reported  
absent though he  
had been doing duty  
in the Regiment all  
the time

Aug 1862 Paid 1<sup>st</sup> Check  
of 6 months from detention.  
(Co. F).

Also appears as  
Chas B Robertson

Book mark:

W. H. Hughes

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alfred S. H. Carlson*  
Capt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 31st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his own Saddle Equip. from a list sent to July 27, 1862.*

*and was on file 1st*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Carlson*

*K.*

**14 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John J. Johnson*

*1st*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Expense for horse & equipment furnished until July 27, horse & equipment furnished by self.*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863**

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Strider*

(858)

*Original*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James B. ...*

*...*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at ...  
...  
...  
... to Aug. 4/62.*

Book mark: *...*

*Erline*

MAP. 31

8285461

1993

(C. 6) 87.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. ...*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

14 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Thomas P. Robinson

Co., Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: In Capt. Julien's Co

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*V. L. ...*  
App'd



14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Capt. Breeden's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 10, 1864*, 186.....

Muster-in to date *Sept 10*, 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186.....\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period ..... years.\* *During war*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

*K*

**8 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas P. Robinson*

*Co. L*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Lawrence Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 5*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *M. Richardson*; term *3 y'rs or during war in Mo.*

Remarks:

\*This organization became Co. *L* 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

*F. D. Drake*

Robertson, Thomas P.  
Pri, E, 14 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.  
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....
Ref. Slips .....	

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C. of P.

Claim No. W. O. 1047506.

Thomas P. Roberts,  
(Name.)

Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. A.

14th Mo. S. M.,  
Lawrence Co., Mo. - under Capt.  
Stephen Julian, requested.

To Med. Sec. Div. Aug. 5, 1915.

For statement.

No Med. R. P.  
Mil. statement of Co. G & E,  
14th Mo. S. M. Cav., (later Co.  
recd. by Capt. Stephen N.  
Julian,) from.

Johnson.  
D. B. Z

No medical record found.

Statement furnished 8-5, 1915

D. B. Z

4.1 11 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 10

St Louis: le June 14. 1867.

Gr. i. n. 20. 20. 20. 20. 20.

James James W. W. W. W.  
14<sup>th</sup> ...  
Discharged by S. O. ...  
since 1863. ...

P. P. Robertson

1 E. 14<sup>th</sup> MEAD, C

Wash. D. C. 10/11/1904.



# Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, June 11 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

no. 89

II

Private Thomas P. Robertson Company "E"

11th Cavalry M.I.M., his name having been irregularly  
dropped from the rolls, is hereby discharged the service to  
take effect from March 4 1863 - the date at which said  
Company was transferred to the 8th Cavalry M.I.M. in  
pursuance of Special Orders No 15, series 1863, from these  
Head Quarters.

By order of Major General W. S. Rosecrans

Adjutant General

Cmdr. Officer 2nd Mo. Art.

*[Faint handwritten text, possibly a date or page number]*



# Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

St. Louis, June 11<sup>th</sup> 1864.



SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 89

II Private Thomas P. Robertson Company "C" 14<sup>th</sup>

Cavalry M.I.M., his name having been irregularly dropped from the rolls, is hereby discharged the service to take effect from March 11<sup>th</sup> 1863 - the date at which said Company was transferred to the 8<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M.I.M. in pursuance of Special Orders No. 15 series 1863 from these Head Quarters

By order of Major General W. F. Rosecrans

Adjutant General

Adjutant General W. F. Rosecrans



808  
Rodan, James  
Co. C, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284744	26
2	8284850	27
3	8284945	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Rodan

Cvt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 92 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & horse equipment from enlistment.

~~Muster in not shown - back Roll on file - 24.~~  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

(258)

Copyied

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Rodan

Capt

, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R 114 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Mo.

James Rodan

Co. C, 114 Reg't Missouri 21<sup>st</sup> Mo.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Mar. 19, 1862 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 8, 1862.

Where Springfield

Period ..... years During the war in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse \$ 100  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100.

Remarks: Promoted to Rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Corporal  
Mar. 19, 1862. Appointed Corporal Mar.  
19, 1862. Rose on a Scout.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

E. J. Marks

<sup>809</sup>  
Rogers, Charles A.  
Co C, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	8284748	26
2	8284803	27
3	8284948	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B. 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles A. Rogers

Prvt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for horse & horse equipment for 150 days.

Noted in notebook. See roll in file 24  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

E. J. Marks

R

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles A. Rogers

Capt

Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Dr Springfield

Book mark:

R 1st S.M. Cav Mo.

Charles A. Rogers

B.K., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for March 19, 62, to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 8, 1862.

Where Springfield

Period ..... years During the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(2584)

Copyist.



<sup>810</sup>  
Rogers, John W.  
Co B, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284747	26
2	8284852	27
3	8284947	28
4	36674137	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>810</sup>  
Rogers, John W.  
Co B, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284747	26
2	8284852	27
3	8284947	28
4	36674137	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

4  
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rogers  
Cm, Co. S, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 On extra  
duty in 2nd M. Dep't

Book mark:

(546)

Bayles

Copyist.

R 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Rogers

Plt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for horse & horse equipment from enlistment.

Due Government one horse equipage.

Sept. Roll in file - C.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark :

E. J. Woods

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John K. Rogers

Co. C

, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present Sick -

Muster in and shown. E.T.

Book mark:

E.T. Woods

B. 114 S.M. Co. 1 Mo.

John N. Rogers  
Capt., Co. B, 114 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Mar. 19, 62, to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 25, 1862.

Where Mt Vernon

Period ..... years During the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Home with Train.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

✓ *814*  
*Rogers, Willis*

Co *A*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286920	26
2	8287015	27
3	8287067	28
4	8287238	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Willis Rogers*

*Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd Oct 2, 62*

*at Springfield Mo*

*No M.O. due on file. 24.*

Book mark:

(250)

*W. Rogers*

*Copyist*



R.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Willis Rogers*

*Reg't*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book/mark: .....

*Willis Rogers*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Willis Rogers*

Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William C. Jones*

*1st*, Capt. Birck's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield*, *April 19*, 1862

Muster-in to date *April 19*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 17*, 1862

Where *Springfield*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.

*Serving the War in Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

812  
Rook, William H.  
Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285361	26
2	8285457	27
3	8285546	28
4	8285635	29
5	32930751	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | 14 Cav. Mo. S. M.

William H Rook

Plt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 8 Regiment Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1863.

When enlisted Mar 24, 186.

Period for which enlisted Mar years.

When mustered in, 186.

Present or absent Not Served

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reported on Subsequent Roll as having joined for duty

Book mark:

*R*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Cook*

*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31* <sup>*84*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *horse equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his*  
*own horse from*  
*May 25/62 to present*  
*time*

*Horse in dep. 24/62 - Springfield.*

*Last Roll on file.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Online.*

*K*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Hook*

*1st*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abstract filed*

*leave & pay in arrear*

*Pay due for horse from*

*May 25 to present time.*

*Due Gov't for horse equipage*

*\$31.81 1/2.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

(368)

*Stouffer*

Copyist

2 | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Wm. H. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at Springfield*  
*from May 1st to*  
*June 1st 1862*  
*present time*

Book mark:

*Edwards*



*Co* | *14. S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

*Wm. H. Rook.*

*Reg't*, Co. *E*, *14* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May + June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 24*, 1862.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period ..... years. *for the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... <sup>100</sup> for.....

Due Gov't \$..... <sup>100</sup> for.....

Valuation of horse \$..... <sup>100</sup>  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Home and home*  
*(over)*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*Exline.*

MAR. 31

8285361

1891

*Equipments furnished  
by self.*

P/3  
Rooth, Isaac

Co G, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Rooth.	26	Isaac
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Booth. 814 Jasper Mo.

Co B, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private 1 Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Jas Ruth	25	Jasper Mo.
2		26	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

815  
Routh, John

Co B, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

8/6  
Rountree, Lafayette  
Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 8 5 6 3 7	26
2	8 2 8 5 0 6	27
3	8 2 8 6 1 4 9	28
4	8 2 8 5 2 2 6	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*C* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Lafayette H. Rountree*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *L*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse*  
*from time of enlistment*

*Must be in and above must not be in file 54*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

*R*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lafayette H. Kountice*

*Sgt*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse from time of enlistment.*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*



*R*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lafayette K. Kinnel*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 2<sup>d</sup> Sergt*  
*on the 1st of July 1862*  
*by order of Capt S. A.*  
*Plagg.*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

H. M. Car Mo.

Superior Co. Missouri  
1st, Co. E, 114 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Enrollment to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 6<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period ..... years During war in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse \$ ..... 100  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Stuller

817  
Mark Joshua  
Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private 4<sup>th</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 8 6 6 9 2	26
2	8 2 8 6 3 8 6	27
3	8 2 8 6 4 8 6	28
4	8 2 8 6 5 6 8	29
5	8 2 8 6 6 6 7	30
6	8 2 8 6 7 7 0	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

Co....., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 8, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : 2000-2001

MAR. 31

8286770

613914

*Chicago*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged from service  
for lack of horses  
at the time of muster  
at the time of muster  
at the time of muster  
at the time of muster*

*Enroll - & Must - in Book - in the Service for  
during the war.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Ruark

Pr

, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 20th

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

65<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

15<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

W. S. Pay due for  
furnishing Horse and  
equipment from enlistment  
to August 1. 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(258)

Copyist.

**14 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

....., Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....



R

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joshua Ruark

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
and equipments.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alfred*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 848  
Mark, Ogas  
Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private 2nd Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 8 6 3 8 5 1	26
2	8 2 8 6 4 8 5 1	27
3	8 2 8 6 5 7 0	28
4	8 2 8 6 6 1 0	29
5	8 2 8 6 6 9 0	30
6	8 2 8 6 7 6 8	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

-----

-----, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for -----, 186

Present or absent -----

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

Enrolled & Mustered in April 1862

at Springfield for during the war

Book mark: -----

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ozias P. Mark

Sergeant, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 00/100

Remarks:

R. S. Appointed Sept 1. Pay due for furnishing horse and equipments to August 31.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*[Handwritten notes in cursive script, mostly illegible]*

Book mark:

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oscar Frank

By

, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

40 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

10 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Detached to Galena.

Furnished Horse and  
equipment.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(268)

Copied



14 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Wm. W. Smith  
Capt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

879  
*Quark, William J.*  
Co *C*, **14** Missouri S.M.Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 8 4 5 4 9	26
2	8 2 8 4 8 5 4	27
3	8 2 8 4 9 4 9	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William J. Quark

Book, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book Roll on file - 24

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

E. J. Marks

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Ruark

C. A.

Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Muster in not present - 4

Book mark:

B. J. Woods

R 114 D.M. Can 1 Mo.

William S. Prusik

Regt, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri S.M. Can

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Mar. 19, 62, to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 25, 1862.

Where Mt Vernon

Period ..... years. During the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Home on a sick.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

820  
*Ruffin, Eli A.*  
Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285035	26
2	8285125	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli H. Ruffin

Priv., Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absented at Springfield on Apr. 10/62.

Apprehended June 24/62 and put in confinement since that time released and has not reported himself to the company.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

*K. 114, S. M. Can* Mo.

*Eli M. Kieffer*

*Reg't*, Co. *D*, *114* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Can.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Enrollment to June 10*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 25*, 186*7*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period ..... years *During summer mo.*

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186*7*.

Where .....

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *X* ~~*Not entered on roll*~~  
*+ as shown on Roll*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*Staller*



MAR. 31

8285035

518914

Deserted at Springfield  
Mo. April 10, 1861,

Apprehended June 25, 1862,  
now in confinement

\* *Rule, Isaac* 821

Co *F*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285731	26
2	828586	27
3	8286919	28
4	8286013	29
5	8286102	30
6	8286199	31
7	R.P. 529862	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *R.P. 529862.*

See also

R 14 S.M. Cav 2110

Isaac Ruyale  
Private, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R P 529862

**The Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, *March 22*, 1915.

It has this day (*March 22*, 1915)

been determined by this Department from the records that the above-named soldier was dishonorably discharged August 17, 1864, by operation of the sentence of a general court-martial in his case, promulgated in General Order No. 66, Headquarters District of Southwest Missouri, Springfield, Missouri, August 17, 1864.

So much of the records as shows him mustered out of service on an individual muster-out roll

*H. W. Gibson* (over)

September 4, 1865, to date  
April 23, 1865, is erroneous.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. ...*

*Det.*, Co. *5*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *31* *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*and equipments since*

*21 March '62 to Feb*

*28 '63 -*

*Last roll on file 24.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *1*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Chas. F., Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due 100 for  
subsidy for horse  
equipment  
Due 100 for  
equipment 2 32 40

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Sears  
Copyist.

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James H. H.*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse since March 20, 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*R.* | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Isaac Kingle*

*Reg't*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100* |

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Philip*



*N*

**14 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*Isaac Rule*

*Put*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(358)

*Jennings*

Copyist.

*K.* 14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac Reile*

*Priv.*, Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apl. 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apl. 8, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mch. 20, 1862.*

Where

*Springfield, Mo.*

Period.....years.

*During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *45<sup>00</sup>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *12<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

822  
Rennelle, John

Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Reynolds.	27 John
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

823 or Granason  
Russell, Granason  
Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 8 5 0 3 4	26
2	8 2 8 5 1 2 4	27
3	8 2 8 5 2 0 5	28
4	8 2 8 5 2 8 0	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis Russell  
Co. 8, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished his horse  
from time of enlistment

Handwritten note: Handwritten note on file.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

*R*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Francisco Russell*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
from time of enlistment*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*R*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Garrison Russell*

*Co. D*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharge applied*

*for for disability*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*R* *m. S. m. car* **Mo.**

*Granor Kugel*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *8*, *111* Reg't Missouri *S. m. car*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Enrolled to June 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period ..... years. *During war in mo.*

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse \$ ..... 100  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *None appears in*

\* First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....



MAP. 31

8285034

ml8914

Column of Names Present  
as "Granison Russel."

*Ruth, Isaac*

Co *G*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	2	8	6	2	7	9	25
2	8	2	8	6	3	8	8	26
3	8	2	8	6	4	8	8	27
4	8	2	8	6	5	7	1	28
5	8	2	8	6	6	6	8	29
6	8	2	8	6	7	5	0	30
7	8	2	8	6	8	2	7	31
8								32
9								33
10								34
11								35
12								36
13								37
14								38
15								39
16								40
17								41
18								42
19								43
20								44
21								45
22								46
23								47
24								48
25								49

Book Mark:

See also

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James V. Smith*  
Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*James V. Smith*  
*14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*  
*Disbanded March 3, 1863*  
*Transferred to the 8 Reg't*  
*Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

*Book roll on file 11*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Roach

Co.

, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 9 26

, 186 2.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

70 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

15 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

A 3. Pay due for  
furnishing Horse and  
equipment during service.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac X Roush

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
and equipments.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Baumeron

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James Smith*  
Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

*Absent sick*

Book mark:



✓ 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John Breeden*  
....., Capt. Breeden's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*April 10, 1862*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *June 1, 1862*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1, 1862*, 186*2*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.\*

Period ..... years.\* *April 10, 1862*  
*in Co.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Puth, Jasper M.*  
Co *E*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 8 6 2 8 1	26
2	8 2 8 6 3 8 9	27
3	8 2 8 6 4 8 9	28
4	8 2 8 6 5 7 2	29
5	8 2 8 6 6 6 9	30
6	8 2 8 6 7 4 9	31
7	8 2 8 6 8 2 6	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Roark

Prv, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: D.S. Pay due for  
furnishing horse and  
equipment during service.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper M. Booth

Br., Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
and equipment.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James C. Breeden

James C. Breeden, Capt. Breeden's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 100 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Springfield Mo., June 1, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 1, 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861, 1861.\*

Where Springfield Mo..\*

Period 100 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 1

✓ *Butth, John* 826  
Co *G*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 8 6 2 8 2	26
2	8 2 8 6 3 9 8	27
3	8 2 8 6 4 9 0	28
4	8 2 8 6 5 8 9	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

R

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John<sup>x</sup> Roach

Pr, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 7.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 5.00

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
and equipment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Wm. T. Smith*  
Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Wm. T. Smith*

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Breeden's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

827  
Rutherford, Fielden L.  
Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283931	26
2	8284016	27
3	8284097	28
4	81284174	29
5	8284252	30
6	22881944	31
7	26650271	32
8	36674126	33
9	36674124	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

R

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rutherford

Pr. Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 as teamster  
in 2 M. Depr.  
Oct 1862 on extra  
duty in 2 M. D. as  
teamster

Book mark:

(546)

Bayles

Copyist.



R

<sup>4</sup>  
14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Rutherford  
(Pr. Co. A), 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 absent on  
D.S. at Springfield  
Mo.

Book mark:

(546)

Bayles  
Copyist.

R.

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fielding L. Rutherford  
Sergeant, Co. L., 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Priv. G.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Post Orderly.  
Sept. 1863. Orderly at Dist. Hd. Qu.  
Feb. 1864. Absent at Jeff. City  
Mo. sum. as witness before  
G. C. W. since Feb. 27/64.  
Nov. 1864. (Priv. G.) Nov. '764. Otter-  
ville, Mo. Transf'd from Co. L  
4<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. & M. by S. O. No. 150.  
Hd. Qu. 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M. Se-  
dalia, Mo.  
Jan. 1865. Absent on Det. service  
guarding train to Sedalia,  
Mo. since Jan. 30/65.  
Mch. 1865. Mch. '765. Warrens-  
burg, Mo. Discharged by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service.

Book Mark:

*R* | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Gilder Rutherford*

*Priv*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 1862.\*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*\*

Period *During War in Mo.* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*

*horse and horse equipments*

*from enlistment. On extra*

*duty as Wagon master from*

*(over)*  
The 14 Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Valentine*

MAR. 31

8284252

REC 91\*

20<sup>th</sup> June 1862 to 20<sup>th</sup> Dec  
1862.

Master in not shown. Last roll  
on file. 24.

*K* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*T. L. Neuffer for*

*Pair*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 1862.\*

Where *Springfield Mo.*\*

Period.....years.\**During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 100 |

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached. Furnished  
his own horse and equipage.  
On extra duty as Wagon master.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

*Valentine*

*R*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Thilden L. Ketherford*

*Pvt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8.*, 1862.\*

Where *Springfield Mo.*\*

Period *1* years.\* *During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Leading Wagon Master*  
*for the 1<sup>st</sup> Battle of the 14<sup>th</sup>*  
*Reg't Mo. at Springfield*  
*+ Roll included.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

*R*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Melden L. Rutherford*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8.*, 1862.\*

Where *Springfield Mo.*\*

Period.....years.\**During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and horse equipage.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Valentine*

*R*

1-4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William L. Neethorford,*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 24 to Apr. 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862.\*

Where *Springfield Mo.* \*

Period *.....* years.\* *During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *.....* 100 for *.....*

Due Gov't, \$ *.....* 100 for *.....*

Valuation of horse, \$ *.....* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *.....* 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse. Equipments furnished by Gov't.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: *.....*

(85Re)

*+ Valentine*

Copyed.



*R.*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Fielden L. Petherford*

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Monroe, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 18<sup>th</sup>, 1862*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *Ed. Richardson*; term *.....* y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service March*

*4<sup>th</sup> '62, at Springfield, Mo., by*

*John M. Richardson, for during*

*the war in Mo. Appointed Capt.*

*Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> Apr. '63. Transferred*

*to Co. B, 4<sup>th</sup> Cany. M. S. M., (over)*

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

*James L. Petherford*

JUL 12.

32881944

1394.

by S. C. #50, H. D. 4" long.  
M. S. M., Nov. 13" '64.

828  
Rourke Isaac

Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2 Rourke	3 Isaac
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

829  
Sage, Samuel  
Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285367	26
2	8285465	27
3	8285553	28
4	8285642	29
5	32930758	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1989. D. E.B. 1888.

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cavalry.

S | 14 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

Samuel Sage

Pvt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

from the organization named above,

to 8 Regiment Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1863.

When enlisted Mar 24, 186  .

Period for which enlisted Mar years.

When mustered in                     , 186  .

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:                     

Book mark:                     

Abbott

Copies

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 8 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31 81* <sup>100</sup> for *horse & equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented his  
own horse & Equip.  
from enlistment  
to present time.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *1*

1-4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James L. ...*  
*Sept.*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo, State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 22 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *11 months without leave*  
*15 days. Pay for horse*  
*& equipment from enlistment*  
*to present time. See book*  
*for horse & equipment \$75.00.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

(255)

*Stricker*

Copied.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: at Springfield  
Mo. regular  
horse from enlistment  
to present times  
(Mustered in March 24/62, at  
Springfield Mo.)

Book mark: 289 12 88



S. J. McCar **Mo.**

Samuel J. J. J.  
1st., Co. C, 14. Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period ..... years. for the war in Mo.

Mustered in:

When —, 186 .

Where —

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: House and horse  
(over)

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Exline.

MAR. 31

8285367

22912

*Equipments furnished  
by self.*

*Sage, Samuel*

Co. *E*

*14* Reg't *Mo. Inf. Cav.*

*1* Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. ....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <i>✓</i> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Affidavit of  
Samuel Page -  
for horse -

14th Nov 1861

Affidavit of Samuel Sage -

Private of E-14 Regt

M. S. M. I am the owner of a Certain Bay  
Mare, 5 years old - has white saddle marks  
on her back, on left shoulder branded with  
E. & left thigh with an, M. I lost her four  
weeks ago next Tuesday, in this place.

I find her in possession of Sargent Davis  
Capt Winthrops Company <sup>14th Regt</sup> M. S. M. - which  
he refuses to deliver to me without  
proper authority & order

Sam<sup>l</sup> Sage  
mark

Subscribed & Sworn to  
before me this 13 July  
M. J. Will

— Just & Act Pro Magistrate

✓ 830  
James, Braxton C.

Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284979	26
2	8285072	27
3	8285160	28
4	8285237	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.M. Cav.

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Brayton Co. Sargent*  
*Corp.*, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse*  
*from time of enlistment.*

*No roll for Feb. 1863.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3/  
1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Mis-  
souri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

(255)

*O'Hagan*

Copyist.

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Brackston C. Evans*  
*Corps*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turnished his horse*  
*from time of enlistment*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*



*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Braxton C. Sams*

*Corps*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*S*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Barton L. Davis*  
*Capt*, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *During war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

*No muster in status on rolls.*  
Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*Stiller*

✓ *A37 John*  
*Sams, John F. or*  
Co *B. 2*, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284340	26
2	8284464	27
3	8285040	28
4	8285129	29
5	8285208	30
6	8285283	31
7	<i>Rbn-612-1867</i>	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7279. b. EB. 87.*  
*Rbn-612-1867*

See also *4" Mo S.M. Cav.*

S. 14 S. m. Can. Mo.

John F. Davis

, Co. D, 14 Regt Mo. S. m. Can.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7279 - C. 1867 with  
Blk - 612 - 1867

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**Washington, Aug. 16, 1867**

Horse killed in battle  
at Springfield, Mo.  
Jan'y 8, 1862.

5

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Sando

Pat- Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered into my  
Company by mistake

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Thaff

*J*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John F. Sauer*

*Co. D*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse from time of enlistment*

*No roll for Feb. 1863*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John F. Lavin*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Purchased horse from time of enlistment.*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*S* | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John F. Sams*  
*Prvt.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent since the 26th of July 1862. Discharged applied for for disability*

Book mark: *4279-6-87*

*O'Hagan*  
(356) *Copied*



*S* *114 S. M. Can.* **Mo.**

*John T. Lucas*

*1st*, Co. *D*, *114* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Can.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Enrollment to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *Quartermaster in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

S<sup>7</sup>

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Samo

Pat., Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, March 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years During War in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Rbn-612-1867

Knapp

✓ 832  
Samuels, Bradford

Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283815	25
2	8283915	27
3	8284020	28
4	8284087	29
5	8284179	30
6	8284257	31
7	Sab - 144 - 1867	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: Sab - 144 - 1867

See also 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.M. Cav.

S 14 S.M. Corp. Mo.

Bradford Samuel,

, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. S.M. Corp.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark Lab-144-1867.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mch. 4, 1868.

"Horse killed while en-  
gaged in action with the  
enemy at Neesho Mo.  
May 31 1862."

Emmerson

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Bradford Samuel*

*Pris*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 18*, 1861.\*

Where *Rolla Mo.* \*

Period *During War in Mo.* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse  
and horse-equipage from enlistment.  
Equipage lost in action May 31, 62.  
On es. duty as horse in H. Sep. since lost.  
No roll for Feb. 28/63.*

The 14 Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863,  
and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Valentine*

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Bradford Samuels*

*Priv*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*\*

Period.....years.\**During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *30*<sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for *Equipage*.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own*

*horse since 24<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1862*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

(186c)

*Valentine*

*Copied*

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Bradford L. Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period.....years. *During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for service  
of horse and horse equipment  
from date of enlistment*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Bradford Samuels*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period.....years.\* *During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In Hospital of Reg-*  
*iment. Furnished horse*  
*and horse equipage* (over)

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark *Cross given A. 14 May 27/67*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Valentine*



MAR. 31

8284020

CL8914

*Mounted on a Gov't horse.*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bradford Samuels

Pir, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 24 to & Apl. 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. & Mo.\*

Period years.\* During War in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse. Equipments furnished by Gov't.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: Certif. given to Col. G. May 27/67  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valentine

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Brad Samuels*

*Pvt.* { Capt Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age — years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co., Mo., Jan'y 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 24* , 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period . . . . . years. *During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ . . . . . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: . . . . .

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *Sab-144-1867*

*Valentine*

833  
Scagg, Richard  
Co 29, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285042	26
2	8285131	27
3	8285209	28
4	8285284	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4" Mo. S. M. Cav.

*S*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Richard Seaggs*

*Cot.*, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse  
from time of enlistment*

*No roll for Feb. 1863*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*C*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Richard Scaggs*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse from time of enlistment.*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Richard Scaggs*

*Capt*

Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*C. Hagan*

Copyist.

*S. M. S. M. L. Co.* Mo.

*Richard Scaggs*  
*1st*, Co. *D*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 17*, 1862.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *August 1st to Nov. 1st*

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

*No Muster in given on roll of C. D.*

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....



✓ *834*  
*Scaggs, William*  
Co *D*, **14** Missouri S.M.Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285041	26	
2	8285130	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_

*14*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Scaggs*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Deserted at Springfield Apr. 10/62  
Apprehended July 29, 1862  
and put in Confinement  
and then released and  
has not reported himself  
to the Company. Not true  
on sub-roll  
No Co. R. O. Roll*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*S. M. C. Co.* Mo.

*William Hayes*

*1st*, Co. *A*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *M. Cav.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich. 30*, 1867.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *During war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

*No muster in on rolls.*

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Inserts under arrest*

*\* as shown on roll.*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

*\* Inserted by Company*

Book mark: .....

*Stiller*

MAR. 31

8285041

818918

Deceased at Springfield, Mo,  
April 10, 1862, apprehended  
June 16, 1862, now in  
confinement.

835  
✓ *Schleter, Henry*  
Co *D*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284348	26
2	8284445	27
3	8284545	28
4	8284641	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *4<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.*

S<sup>o</sup>

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Schleiter

Put., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments

No late roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Knapp

(858)

Copyist.

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Fenny Schleiter*

*2nd* Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service  
furnished his own  
horse*

Book mark:

*Knapp*

S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schleiter

Put

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 12 to June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

Knapp

Copyright.



S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Schleiter

Put, Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1862.

Where Camden Co Mo

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 35 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Knapp

*Schockley* <sup>836</sup> *Vincent*

Co *B*, **14** Missouri S.M.Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

*See Schockley*

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

*Vincent*

Book Mark:

See also

837  
Scott, Elisha  
Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284344	26
2	8284442	27
3	8284542	28
4	8284638	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 4" Mo. S.M. Cav.

S

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Elisha Scott

Put Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

No later roll on file

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Knapp

S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elish Scott

Put

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due from  
day of enlistment -

Book mark:

Knapf

(355)

Copyist.

S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisah Scott

Put

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb 12 to June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

A. Sick

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knapp

S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Scott

Pat., Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, March 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1862.

Where Camden Co Mo

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. During War in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$35.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$1.00

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Knapp

8387  
Scott, Jacob

Co. D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284341	26
2	8284439	27
3	8284540	28
4	8284636	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 734. A. E.B. 76

See also 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.



S 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob Scott  
Put, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo, State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from  
day of Enlistment

No sub. roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Knapp

S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Scott

Put

Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached service

Pay due him from  
day of enlistment -

Book mark:

See 734 a

(over)

Knapp

(258)

Copyd.

MAP. 31

8284540

173918

ago (Erb) 1876  
Du Co B H<sup>e</sup> Mo. S m Car.  
Transferred

S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob Scott*

Pat

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 12 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks.

*Mounted on  
a goat horse*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Knapp*

S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Scott

Put, Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Mch 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 15, 1862.

Where Webster Co. Mo.

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Knapp

✓ 839  
Scott, James H.  
Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284440	26
2	8284480	27
3	8284640	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 4" Mo. S.M. Cav.

S

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Scott  
Put, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No sub. rolls on file

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S FILE

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Kiapp

S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Scott

Reg't, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:



S

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H Scott

Plt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 12 to June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Mounted on  
a Gent horse

(Enrolled & Mustered in Mich 15/62  
at Springfield Mo. for the war  
in Mo.) Enr. & M. taken  
from roll July & Aug. 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(366)

Krupp

Copyist.

✓ <sup>840</sup> Scott, Jeremiah  
Co B, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	828.4342	2	
3		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Scott

Put, Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. March 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1862.

Where Webster Co Mo

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Not home on sub. rolls.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Knapp

✓ Scott, John P.  
Co B, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82 84 343	26
2	82 84 441	27
3	82 84 541	28
4	82 84 637	29
5	11 425-B-1883	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 11425. B. E. B. 83.

✓ See also

*S* 14th Mass. Cav No

*John P. Scott*

, Co B, 14 Regt Mass. Cav

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 11425. B. 1863

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Feb 11, 1864

Died in Regimental Hos-  
pital December 11. '62 of  
Typhoid fever.

*Burghes*

S

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John P. Scott

Put in Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse  
Due US for Equip. \$30.<sup>00</sup>

No later roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

No C. M. O. Hall

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: Died Dec. 11, 1862

\$r. 30.30 - Bounty 53 2631

Knapf

S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John O Scott

Pat- Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse

Book mark: See 11425 B 240 (E 15) 83

Wied Dec 11. 1862 Dr 30. 30

(858)

Knapp

Copyist

S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Scott

Put

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knapp

(868)

Copyright



5

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Scott

Pat., Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Mch 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 15, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. During War in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$35 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$1 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Knapp

Scott, John P.

P. B., Co.

14 Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*John P. Scott*

*Private*

of Company

*B*

*14<sup>th</sup>*

Regiment of

*Missouri*

State Volunteers

*S. Mil. Cav.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Dec. 11, 1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

*John P. Scott*

Rank:

*Private*

Company:

*B.*

Regiment:

*14<sup>th</sup>*

Arm:

*State Militia Cavalry*

State:

*Missouri*

Nature of Casualty:

*"Died in Regimental Hospital  
December 11<sup>th</sup> 1862, of Typhoid Fever"  
From Report of Surg. General in 11.425-B-(B) 1883.*

*Chas. E. Connor*

*July 11<sup>th</sup> 1884*

*Enr. 802-102, Aug 20  
11.425-B-(B), Feb 11/12/84*

✓ *842*  
*Scott, Levi W.*  
Co *B*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286921	26
2	8287016	27
3	8287141	28
4	8287219	29
5	8287307	30
6	32887626	31
7	36674200	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *4891. A. E. 13. 1887.*

See also *8<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav*

8  
14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Levi A. Scott

Pr. Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Lost 23  
Book  
Deserted

Book mark:

Paynes

*2*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Scott*

*Co. E*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

*+ Equipment*  
Valuation of horse, \$ *50.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Recd*

*Q*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Leitch*

Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Leitch*



③

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lerrick & Co*

*R*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged from  
Springfield the 23  
day of Aug 1862*

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

(256)

*Rec'd*  
Copyist.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Leitch Scott*

*Co. H*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent with*  
*illness*

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John A. Scott*

....., Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Apr. 19, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 19, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 7*....., 1862

Where *Springfield*.....

Period.....years.

*During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *35*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Index 2488. sec 4891*

*a-87*

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis R. Holt

, Cor 2, 14 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion *dk*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dk*

Where born *Wynne Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *April 7*, 1862.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *W. Richardson* *during the*; term *three* yrs.

Remarks:

\*This organization became Co. M, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

*W. M. Hunt*

✓ Scott, Thomas I. 843

Co No. 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286922	25
2	8287017	27
3	8287142	28
4	8287220	29
5	8287308	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6360. E. E. B. 1889.

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.

*C* | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William D. Catt*  
*Pl*, Co. *9* 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August 16*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *51 40* for *horse*

*equipt*  
*71 40*  
Valuation of horse, \$ *71 40*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Catt*

*Co. H*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *52*<sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *Horse*

*Equip'ts*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

e

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo

Thomas H. Cate

Pvt., Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Deserting from  
Dzark on the 23 day  
of Aug 1862

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

(246)

Dec 10

Copied



14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Cate*

*Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Scott*

*2d*, Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield* *Apr 19*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr 19*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 9*, 1862.

Where *Springfield*

Period *1* years.  
*During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *6360-E. 89. July 20/89*

✓ *844*  
*Deat. Wesley D.*  
Co *A*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8283804</i>	25
2	<i>8283914</i>	27
3	<i>8284017</i>	28
4	<i>8284084</i>	29
5	<i>8284175</i>	30
6	<i>8284253</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *4" Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*S* | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Messey R. Seal*  
Priv., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 20*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*\*

Period *1* years. \*During War in Mo.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for *Equipage*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse and horse equipage from enlistment.*

*No roll for Feb. 1863*

The 14 Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(154)

*Valentine*

*Copied*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry H. Seal

Priv., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 Oct. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo.\*

Period.....years.\* During the War in Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 30.00 for Equipage

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Valentine

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Mesley M. Seal*

*Prior*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*\*

Period.....years.\* *During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due him pay for horse  
and horse equipage from  
date of enlistment*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mesley R. Seat

Priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo.\*

Period years.\* During the War in Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse equipage,

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(156)

Valentine

Copied.

*S* | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Nestley R. Seal*

*Priv*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 24 to & 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *N. & W. Las. Co. Mo.*\*

Period.....years.\* *During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse. Equipments furnished by Gov't*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.



*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Westley, W. - Seat*

*Priv.*

Capt. Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age — years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co. Mo. Jan'y 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 24* , 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period . . . . . years.\**During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *65.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: . . . . .

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark : . . . . .

*Valentine*

845

Sellers James J.

Co *F*, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Sellers</i>	28 <i>James J.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

†  
*Sellers James* 846  
Co *B*, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285734	25
2	8285819	27
3	8285923	28
4	8286017	29
5	8286106	30
6	8286203	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *8<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.M. Cav.*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. 5, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 31 <sup>84</sup> 100 for horses

Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 <sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horses

and Equipments

since March 20/62

to July 2/63

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(856)

Parrington

Offical.

14<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Philip J. Smith*  
Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Subject Sick since December 28, 62. Pay due for use of horse from enlistment Dec 15 for equipts 32.41*  
\* Name cancelled in present column.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

*S* | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James S. Sellers*  
*Plt*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse since March 22-62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(858)

*Jennings*

Copyist

0

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James J. Phillips*

Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug., 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Phillips*  
Coyd

14 S. M. Cav. / Mo.

14 S. M. Cav.

*James J. Sellers*

Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company **Muster Roll**

*to June 3*

*Pres*

Appears on

14 Reg  
Company Muster Roll  
to June  
Pa

for ..... or absent ..... 100 for .....

Present or absent

present or absent \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 10 \_\_\_\_\_

page, \$  
Due Gov't, \$  
horse, \$

	Gov't, \$	Valuation of horse, \$	Valuation of horse equipments
100			

Valuation of horse, \$  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$  
kg:

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Prok mark:

1958

*Copy*



*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James J. Sellers*

*Plt*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(866)

*J. J. Sellers*

*Copied.*

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James J. Sellers*  
Priv., Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age ----- years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apr. 8,* 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 8,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 20,* 1862.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period ----- years. *During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *8* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: -----

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: -----

Sellers James J.

Co. 5

14

Reg't

Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dea. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders <u>2</u> .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



J.O. 101  
Mo State of  
Gray Lohr, B. A. G.

101

James J. Bell  
14th Mo. 8. M. Co.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St Louis, Mo. July 8th 1864

M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER, }

No. 101

I... Private James C. Sellers \_\_\_\_\_ in

Company "G." 14th Regiment Cavalry Mo. S. M.,

is for having been irregularly dropped from the rolls at the actual breaking up of said Company and the transfer of the members to the 8th Cavalry Mo. S. M. hereby discharged from service, to take effect from March 5-1863

Major General W. G. Rosecrans

By order of the Commander in Chief

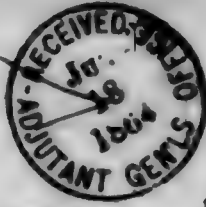
To Colonel O. D. Green

Asst Adjt Genl Dept of the Mo

John C. Gray

Adjutant General.

James J. Sellers  
Oct 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St Louis, Mo. July 8<sup>th</sup> 1864

M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER, }  
No. 101

Private James O. Sellers in

Company "F." 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Cavalry M. S. Mo.,

is for having been irregularly dropped from the rolls at the actual breaking up of said Company and the transfer of the members to the 8<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M. S. Mo. from March 5 1863 hereby discharged from service, to take effect

Major General W. G. Rosycrans

By order of the ~~Commander in Chief~~

To Adjutant General,

W. G.

John P. Hays

Adjutant General.

✓ Sewell, James A. 7847  
Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Blacksmith Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285313	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also



*C. S.* | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James C. Farrell.*

*Blk's m.*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *absent*  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *absent with leave*

*Through mistake not Enlisted.*  
\* (over)

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*Online.*

MAR. 31

8285313

AT 914

\* Entire entry cancelled,  
except the remark.

"Through mistake not Enlisted."

Home owned horse  
Equipments furnished  
by self.

Not borne on sub. rolls

848 Wm B  
Dewell William B.

Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285364	25
2	8285462	27
3	8285351	28
4	8285640	29
5	32930756	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Sep also 8<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cavalry.

S | 14 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

William B Sewell

Pvt, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**  
from the organization named above,  
to 8 Regiment Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1863.

When enlisted Mar 24, 186  .

Period for which enlisted Mar years.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Reported on subsequent  
Roll as having joined for duty

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

At. Brown

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Cornell.

Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 31 <sup>84</sup> 100 for horse Equip

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 <sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his  
own horse & Equip.  
from enlistment to  
present time.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Online.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William B. Jones*

*Plt.*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* <sup>*100*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave  
7 days. Pay due for horse  
& equipment from enlistment  
to present time. Due Gov. for  
horse equipment \$31.84.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Stricker*

*S*

**14 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wm. J. ...*

*Det.*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *... from enlistment*

*to present times.*

*(Mustered in March 24/62 at Springfield Mo.)*

Book mark:

*William*

*S* 14 S. M. *leav.* Mo.

*Wm B. Lowell*  
Pvt., Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. *leav.*

Age — years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 24*, 1862.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period — years. *for the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When —, 186 .

Where —

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Home and home*  
*(over)*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

*Online*

(358a)

Copyist.



MAR. 31

8285364

1891

*Equipments furnished  
by Self.*

849  
X Shackelford, Enoch R.  
Co G, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286288	26
2	8286395	27
3	8286495	28
4	8286577	29
5	8286673	30
6	8286755	31
7	8286832	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 8" Mo. S. M. Cav.

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James A. Edwards*  
*Co. 1*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged from service  
with horse  
and equipments  
during service*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

**14 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

....., Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch K. Shackelford

Pr., Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 4 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: D.S. Pay due for  
furnishing horse and  
equipments during service.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Present with no  
dissatisfaction  
and no comment  
for the same

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

8

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Erich H. Shackelford

By

, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 00 / 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 4 00 / 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
and equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

**14 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*Wm. T. ...*  
Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. A. ...*  
Coppin



14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edward Breeden*

*Breeden*, Capt. Breeden's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Sept. 15, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 15, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15, 1862*.\*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*.\*

Period *During war* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ *70.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. A. Edwards*

850  
Shackelford Enoch K.

Co G, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

85/80  
Shackelford Enoch K  
Co G, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100

Back Mark:

See also

852  
Shannon John W.  
Co G, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286287	26
2	8286394	27
3	8286494	28
4	8286578	29
5	8286674	30
6	8286756	31
7	8286834	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Williams*  
Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*He was captured by the  
Confederates and  
sent to the prison  
at Richmond, Va.  
and later released.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*James M. Williams*  
Captain

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

8

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Shannon  
Pr

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept &amp; Oct

1862

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

65 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

11 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

D.S. Pay due for  
furnishing horse and  
equipment during service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Williams, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for March

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for March

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See enclosure

for the same

and for the same

and for the same

Book mark: 1



8

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Shannon

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 17 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Contraband Horse  
left with him at appraised  
value.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
..., Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the ...*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse ...*

Book mark: *...*

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1862 \*

Where Springfield, Mo. \*

Period 20 years. \* During war  
in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse contracted  
and not with him  
at appraisal time

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. R. Edwards  
(Sgt.)

✓ 8537  
Shannon, Joseph  
Co G, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286286	26
2	8286403	27
3	8286505	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Lannon

Co., Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$60 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$17 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Killed by Rebels  
on Pennsylvania (Prarie)  
Wade County. April 25. 1862.

No Co. M. O. Roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HAND

Book mark \$100. orig Bly paid by.

Cameron

MAR. 31

8286505

1891\*

Clt 641691. and \$100. add Bly.  
by Clt. 641692. June 10. 1880.

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

1st Reg't, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 15 to Oct 15, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

2nd Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

15th 1862

Book mark: 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Wm. A. Edwards*

*Wm. A.*, Capt. Breeden's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo., Apr. 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*June, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *March, 1862* \*

Where *Keosauqua Mo.* \*

Period *During war* years. *in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *17.00*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



✓ <sup>834</sup> *Sharp, Henry*  
Co *A*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283917	26
2	8284019	27
3	8284086	28
4	8284178	29
5	8284256	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *4<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.M. Cav.*

*S* | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Henry Sharp.*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 20*, 1861.\*

Where *Rolla Mo.* \*

Period ..... years. \**During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own  
horse and horse equipage  
from enlistment.  
No roll for Feb. 1863.*

The 14 Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863,  
and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*S*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Henry Thompson*

*Priv*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*\*

Period.....years.\**During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$*30*<sup>100</sup> for *Equipage*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

*Valentine*

*I* | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Henry Sharp*

*Priv*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Kansas Co. Mo.* \*

Period *1* years.\* *During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Springfield*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

*Valentine*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Sharp

Priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

for May & June 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo.\*

Period.....years.\*During the War in Mo.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in

Laclede Co. Furnished  
horse & horse equipments

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(268c)

Valentine

Copyd.

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Sharp*

*Priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 24 to Apr. 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period.....years.\* *During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *c Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital,*

*Furnished his own horse,*

*Equipments furnished by Gov't,*

*Master in, not given on rolls*

\*See for enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark: *Claim for pay & bounty*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. (over)

*Valentine*

MAY 31

8283917

910

disallowed in Certificate  
No 75,858 May 31/1887

✓ *Shars. James*  
Co *A*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283818	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Sharp*

*Priv.* { Capt Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co., Mo. Jan'y 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date ....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 24, 1862.\**

Where *Dallas Co., Mo.\**

Period ..... years. \**During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

*Not borne on sub. rolls.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:.....

*Valentine*

(266c)

Copyist.

856  
Shelton David C  
Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285047	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S. M. C. Co.* Mo.

*David C. Shelton*

*Co. D, 14th Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Enrollment to June 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 28th*, 1862.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *During war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *I was at Springfield,*  
*(No Muster in, given on rolls of Co. D.)*  
\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*Steller*

MAR. 31

3285047

318914

Mo. April 10, 1862, Not  
apprehended.  
Not borne on sub. rolls.

857  
Shepherd Gustavis

Co B, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Q.M. Srgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

858  
✓ Shesher, Gustavus F.

Co B, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | C Dr Mr Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284347	26
2	8284446	27
3	8284546	28
4	8284580	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.M. Cav.

287

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Gustav F. Shepard

C. & M. S. Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse. Due us for Equip. \$30.<sup>30</sup> Pay due as Co. 24th from March 15/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

No sub. roll

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1862, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Knapp

(287)

Copied.

S

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Gustavis F. Shepherd

Pat., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra pay as Co. 2nd.

Sergeant from March 15/62  
to Aug 31/62

Furnished his own  
horse

Book mark:

Thaif



S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gustavus F Shepherd

Plt

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for Feb 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Chapman & Co

L M Sergeant

March 16/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knapf

(458)

Copyright.

S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Justin J. Shepherd*

*Put*, Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, March 15*, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 186 *2*.

Where *Camden Co Mo*

Period *3* years. *During war in Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Thompson*

859  
Sheppard Benjamin  
Co. H, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286927	26
2	8287022	27
3	8287045	28
4	8287148	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Shepherd*

*Art*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Deserted May '62*

*Not home on sub. rolls.*

Book mark:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862**

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Geo. L. Lippard*

*Co.*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Resented May 1862*  
*Not arrested.*

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Samuel*

*Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Presented on the 1st day of May 1862*

Book mark:

*W. H. Samuel*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Willie Thompson*  
Sgt., Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield* *Apr 19*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 19*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield*

Period.....years.

*During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *45* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

✓ 860 D. K.  
Sheppard, David K.  
Co *D*, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285736	25
2	8285840	27
3	8286125	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*W. H. Shepard*  
Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deceased*

*No Co. M. O. Roll*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

*W. H. Shepard*

S.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David N. Shepard

Plt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for to June 3, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died April the 26<sup>th</sup> 1862  
at Linn Creek Mo with  
fever

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

Jeremiah

Copyright

*S.*

**14 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*David K. Sheppard*

*Priv.*, Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apl. 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apl. 8, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apl. 8, 1862.*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *55<sup>00</sup>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

.....

*Philipson*

Shepard B-K

P, Co. 7

14 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 7

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*C. H. Shepard*

*Priv.* \_\_\_\_\_ of Company *F*

*14* Regiment of *Can. Militia*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death 1862*

*not sold*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *P. H. Shepard*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *F* Regiment: *14*  
 Arm: *Can* State: *Mo. & M.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*McCall for*  
*Novbr & Decemr 1862*

REMARKS.

*No further record.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*P. H. Smith*  
Clerk.

✓ 861 Benjamin F.  
Shields, Benjamin F.  
Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283733	26
2	8283835	27
3	8283946	28
4	8284041	29
5	8284128	30
6	8284206	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2157. D. E.B. 1884

See also 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.  
13<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav

*S* | **14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

*Benjamin S. Shields*  
*Corpl*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 6*, 1862.\*

Where *Rolla Mo.* \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. \**During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse and equipage from date of enlistment. Own horse & equipage lost in action May 31, 1862. No roll for Feb. 1863.*

The 14 Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Valentine*



*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin T. Shields*

*Corp.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period *1* years.\* *During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse and equipage. Lost his own horse and equipage (over)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

MAR. 31

8284128

918918

*in action with the enemy  
May 31. 1862.*

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin T. Shields*

*Corp.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period.....years. *During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *At Springfield. Pay  
due for horse & horse equipage  
from date of enlistment, and  
(over)*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

(868c)

*Valentine*

Copyist.

MAR. 31

8284041

1891\*

pay for horse & equipage  
lost in action 31<sup>st</sup> May  
1862. Deserted July 24, 1862  
and returned to Co. 3<sup>d</sup> of  
Aug. 1862, and restored  
to duty by Maj' Sullivan

*I*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin T. Shields*

*Corp.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Nallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period *.....* years.\* *During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *.....* 100 for *.....*

Due Gov't, \$ *.....* 100 for *.....*

Valuation of horse, \$ *.....* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *.....* 100

Remarks: *absent with leave*

*until July 1<sup>st</sup> from*

*June 28<sup>th</sup> furnished*

*(over)*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: *.....*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Valentine*

(1324)

Original

MAR. 31

8283946

416814

*horse and horse equipage.*

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin T. Shields*

*Capt.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 24* to *April 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period.....years.\* *During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*

*Furnished his own horse.*

*Equipments furnished by Gov't.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Valentine*

*S*

14 S. M: Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin T. Shields*

*Corp.* | Capt Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age . . . years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co. Mo. Jan'y 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date . . . , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When . . . *Jan'y 24, 1862.\**

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* . . . \*

Period . . . years. \**During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *See 2157 D. A. G. O. E. A 1884 H. O.*  
*Oct 1. 84.*

*Valentine*

(866c)

Copyright.



GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES REFERRAL SLIP

50 845682  
50 491081

INQUIRY FROM:

Mrs. Marjorie Swank Swigart  
513 South Tenth Street  
Laramie, Wyoming

DATED: June 7, 1950.

SUBJECT: Information concerning Benjamin T. Shields, whose pension file indicates Civil War service as Corporal, Company A, 11th Missouri State Militia Volunteer Cavalry (subsequently Company L, 4th Missouri State Militia Volunteer Cavalry).

The inquirer has been informed of this referral.

RESPECTFULLY REFERRED TO:

The Adjutant General  
Department of the Army  
Washington 25, D. C.

Benj T. : 45th Cav, 13th Cav 145th Cav

Benj: H T. Comm

DATE: July 27, 1950.

*A. H. Leavitt*

Arthur H. Leavitt, Chief  
Veterans' Records Section

862  
Shisman, James W.  
Co C, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284750	25
2	8284855	27
3	8284950	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 4\* Mo. S. M. Cav.

D

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Shipman

Bat., Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & horse equipment for 150 days

No sub. rolls on file.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

**14 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

James M. Shipman

.....*Q*W, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

1 (868)

E. J. M. 1000

**Copyright**

B 145m Carl Mo.

James F. Shipman

Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri 145m Carl

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Mar 19, 62 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 8, 1862.

Where Springfield

Period ..... years. During the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1862.

Where .....

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Muster in, not stated on Co. Rolls

Book mark: .....

E. J. Woods

✓ 863 Alfred M  
Shockley, A. M. Jr.

Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285370	26
2	8285468	27
3	8285557	28
4	8285661	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Mo. S. M. Cav.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. M. Shuckley*

Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Heard up a  
Disorder on the 21  
day of Jan. 1863.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Exline.*

1-4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred M. Hookley

Det., Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st 1861, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Put on muster roll  
by Col. Richardson, but has  
not reported to Co. for duty.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Stricker



*S* 1-4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Alfred M. Shackley.*

*Art*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *present on the*

*roll by John M. Rich-*

*ardson and has not*

*reported for duty.*

*(Mustered in March 24/62 at*

*Springfield Ma.)*

Book mark:

*S* *11. S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

*A. M. Shackley.*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, *14* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y. 12*, 1862.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period *1* years. *for the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *—*, 186 .

Where *—*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service.*  
*(over)*

\*First current roll. No master-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark **FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

*Online.*

(2334)

Copyist. |

MAR. 31

8285370

1891

Home and horse  
Equipments furnished  
by self.

✓ <sup>864</sup> Shockly, Vincent  
Co *D*, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284339	26
2	8284438	27
3	8284539	28
4	8284661	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

See also *4" Mo. S. M. Cav.*

S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Vincent Shockly  
Pat., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted from  
Rolla August 1<sup>st</sup> 62 with  
a Gov. Saddle valued at \$30.<sup>00</sup>  
a Starr patent Revolver  
& an Austrian Carbine  
to later roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Knapp

5

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Vincent + Shockey

Pat., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 30. 1862

Book mark:

V. Shockey

S  
Vincent Schockley

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Det. Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb 12 to June 30, 1862

Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks  
a Govt mounted horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Brok mark:

*[Signature]*

Copy

S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Vincent Schockly

Pvt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 12 to June 30, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Mounted on  
a Govt horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knapp

(358)

Copied.



S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Vincent Shockly

Pat., Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 15, 1862.

Where Phelps Co Mo

Period ~~years~~ During War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 35-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(25c)

Thompson

Copyright

865  
Shors, James H.,  
Co H, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286928	26
2	8287023	27
3	8287122	28
4	8287217	29
5	8287305	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 8 Mo. S.M. Cav.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Hunt*

*Co. E*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *21 40* for

*Horse*

*equipment*

Valuation of horse, \$ *21 40*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:



14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel H. ...**Pr*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *no place*, 1862.Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for *horse**equipment*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *In detached service at Springfield since 1862*

Book mark:

*C* | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James H. ...*

*Pr*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *on being paid acting as orderly at the office of the Military Commission*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862**

Book mark:

*Recd*

C

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Clark

Priv., Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Short

Pvt., Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, April 19, 1862

Muster-in to date April 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 7, 1862

Where Springfield

Period During the war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(100)

Meding  
Companes

Companes

*Port. James H*  
*P. H. 14* Reg't *Mo. S. M. Cav*  
Co.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Order  
Detaching James H. Kent  
Orderly for Military  
Commission

14 Mo & M. Cav

Headquarters South Western Division, Mo.

Springfield, August 13<sup>th</sup> 1862

Special Order  
No 578

James H. Short  
Private Co. "K" 14<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. Inf. is hereby  
detaild as orderly for the Military Commission  
to date from July 5<sup>th</sup> 1862.

By Order  
Brig. Gen. E. D. Brown.  
James H. Short  
J. A. Allen.

J. C. Ormigg.  
Clerk of Military Commission  
Springfield

August 13th 1862.

August 2nd. Short Private  
of 14th Conn. Me. Co. has been  
acting as Clerk Orderly for  
the Military Commission since  
its first session. without a  
regular duty detail.

Rec'd August 27th 1862.

Aug. 12. 1862  
James H. Abbott  
Co. H. 14. M. & M. Co.

Head Quarters of N. Dis.  
Office Military Commission  
Springfield Mo Aug 12<sup>th</sup> 62

Major

James H. Short - a Private  
of Co. H. 14 Regt State Militia, has  
been acting as Orderly for the Military  
Commission since its first Session, without  
a regular detail, The Provost Marshal  
states that it is the Judge Advocate's place  
to have him detailed, while the different  
Judge Advocates paid but a passing notice to  
his claim. I think it is no more than  
just that he should have his detail so as  
to draw his ~~due~~ <sup>full</sup> duty pay, he being the  
only person around the Office that has it  
not

Yours Obt. Servt.  
J. E. Owens  
Chief Military Commission

Statement of  
James V. Shaw

4 Dec 1857

Statement of  
James H. Short  
Co "31" 14<sup>th</sup> Regt M. S. M.

On the 23<sup>rd</sup> Inst my horse  
away from me. He is described  
as follows. Dark Brown Grey. Saddle  
marks on both sides of his back.  
He was shod all round when  
he got away from me. The  
horse is at present in Co "D" Capt  
Coffee. 8<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav. I have seen the  
horse and it is the same horse that  
got away from me on the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
and I am entitled to the present  
possession of the horse.

James H. Short

Subscribed & sworn to before  
me this 28 Sept 1862

M J Kirk

Just this P M Gen

under Detachment  
James M Short

14 Car Mfgm

Headquarters Post of Springfield, Mo.

December 18<sup>th</sup> 1862

Special Order  
No.

Private James H. Short of Co. "H" 14<sup>th</sup> Cav  
Regt M.S.M. is hereby detailed to act as Messenger  
for Military Commission, and will report to Capt A. H.  
Pumphrey (Judge Advocate) immediately.

By Order of  
Col. H. H. H. H. H.  
Commanding Post.

C. C. Bennett  
Post Adjutant

31  
11  
11  
22  
11  
3  
22



*L. J. Simmons, David S.*  
Co *F*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285733	26
2	8285818	27
3	8285922	28
4	8286016	29
5	8286105	30
6	8286202	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *8<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.M. Cav.*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David S. Simmons

Regt, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent ☒

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 31 <sup>34</sup> 100 for

Horse  
Equipments.

Valuation of horse, \$ 62 <sup>50</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
and equipments  
since March 7<sup>th</sup> 1862  
to Feb'y 21<sup>st</sup> 1863.

X Name appears in present Col-  
umn as David S. Simmons.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March  
3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't  
Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

**14 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

David A. Linnell

*Ch...*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 141 E. 2nd, 1862.Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....150

Remarks: AC, P. 12, x23

add 1 of make  
glance consistent  
One All  
get right 332.50

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(250)

Copyright

S

| 14 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*David L. Simmons*

*Priv*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse since March 7<sup>th</sup> '62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

*Simmons*

Copyd.

*S.*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David L. Diamond*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark: -----

(358)

*Philipsen*

Copyist.

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David L. Simmons*

*Plt*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(355)

*Simmons*

Copyright

P. | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

David L. Simmons

Priv., Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo, Apl. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date | Apl. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 7, 1862.

Where Christian Co., Mo.

Period        years. During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 50<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 2<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 867. *Simpson, Jeremiah*  
Co *B*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284346	25
2	8284444	27
3	8284543	28
4	8284579	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *4<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.M. Cav.*



S

14 S. M. Cav. Mo

Jeremiah Simpson

Capt., Co. 13, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse - Due U.S. for Equip \$ 30.<sup>30</sup>  
Detached Service  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

No sub. roll

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Knapf

(228)

Copyist.

S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jeremiah Simpson*

*Plt.*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his  
own horse*

Book mark:

*Knapp*

S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Simpson

Pvt, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 12 to June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knapp

(868)

Copyist.

S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jermiah Simpson*

*Put*, Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Dallas Co Mo*

Period *years. During war in Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Knapf*

868 P  
Simpson, Thomas P.

Co B, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284345	26
2	8284443	27
3	8284544	28
4	8284639	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 4" Mo. S. M. Cav.

S 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas P Simpson

Pat., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse

Due U.S. for Equip. \$30.00

Absent without leave 6 days

No later roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Knapp

5 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas P. Simpson

Pat., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service  
Furnished his own horse

Book mark:

S

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas O Simpson

Plt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Quack



5

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas P. Simpson

Pat., Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 11, 1862.

Where Dallas Co. Mo

Period years. During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: -----

Knapf

8697  
Sims, James H.  
Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285732	26
2	8285817	27
3	8285921	28
4	8286015	29
5	8286104	30
6	8286201	31
7	Rbn-748-1867	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Rbn-748-1867

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

S 14 S. M. Co., Mo.  
James W. Sims,  
Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.,

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Pen - 748 - 1867.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 4, 1867.

Horse equipments cap-  
tured near Azark Mo.  
August 20 1862.

James W. Sims

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
*Det. Co.*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31.84* *for horse* *100* for

*Equipments -*  
Valuation of horse, \$ *55.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and Equipments*  
*since March 7/62*  
*to Feb'y 28/63*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *horse equipments*

MAR 31

8286201

1891

Boat 4, 1891.  
Capt. J. W. Clark,  
Mo., August 20/92  
Vide. Also = 1st = 1891 -

*S* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo

*James H. Smith*  
Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 6 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*He has been  
suffering from  
growing indigestion  
and is not  
able to do  
any work*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

*Horse equipments  
over*

MAR. 31

8286104

1913

calculated near  
Lair do suquet  
29 6.4 vide  
Kew 748 68

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James P. Smith*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse since March 7<sup>th</sup> 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

*Smith*

Copyist.



14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*Phillips*

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James W. Limes*  
*Capt.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

*Cummings*

Copyright.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James W. Sims*

Priv., Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apl. 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apl. 8, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 7, 1862.*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *years* *During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Times. J. M.*

*P. Co. F. 14 Regt. Mo. Inf. Cav*

*4*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Quincy, J. H.

14 1/2 1/2 1/2

Statement, of  
J. W. Sims

J. W. Sims of Company H, 14th  
Regt M. S. In. Being duly sworn  
Says,

That there is a certain  
Brown horse now in the possession  
of W. C. Williams Co. Co. E 7th Regt Indon  
that belongs to me. & I identify him  
as being the same horse that was  
taken from me by one Major  
Clifford sometime in August  
last.

Subscribed & sworn  
to before me this 19th  
day of Jan 1863

J. M. Morgan Lt &  
and D. J. Mc

J. W. Sims  
his  
mark

17.11.11  
14.11.11

Statement of  
W. J. Smith

Wm. J. Smith of Company G  
14th Regt M.S. Co. Being duly  
Sworn Sarge.

That I recognize  
the horse now in possession  
of W. E. Williams as being the  
identical horse that was taken  
from J. W. Sims sometime in  
Augustus last. By one Major  
Clifford. I was present at the  
time that Major Clifford took  
this same horse from J. W. Sims

Subscribed & sworn  
to before me this 19  
day of Jan 1863  
J. W. Morgan Lt &  
Asst D. C. Co

Wm. J. Smith  
Sergeant



Sims, J. H.

14 Nov. 1861

Communication  
from

Mayer J. C. Miller

~~Wm. C. Miller~~  
Mayer J. C. Miller

Head Quarters 2 Bat in Cav Md  
Springfield Mo June 19 1863

Provost Marshal Gen  
Springfield Mo  
Col.

J W Sims the bearer  
herof claims a horse in the possession of  
a Soldier in the 7 Cav Md you will  
much oblige me to have him returned  
to Private Sims if he make the necessary  
Proof

Yours very obt  
servant  
J C Miller  
Major & Adjutant  
2 Bat in Cav Md

Statement of  
for M Sims

Sims J. H.  
14 768 - 771

Col. D. H. H. H. H. H.  
voucher for the return of the  
within these days

Jno W Sims of Company G. 14th  
Regt M.S.M., Being duly sworn  
Says,

I Recognize the horse  
now in possession of W. E. Williams  
as being the identical horse  
that was taken from J. W. Sims  
sometime in Augustus last.

I have known this horse since  
he was a Colt. He will be six  
years old next Spring. He is a  
stable horse Saddle Brown white  
hind foot on the inside of Right  
foot. about 16 hands high.

Subscribed & sworn  
to before me this  
19th day of Jan  
1863.

Jno W <sup>his</sup> Sims  
made

J. W. Mayor Lt Col  
and D. P. M.

✓ *870*  
*James John M*  
Co *A*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285737	26
2	8285823	27
3	8285926	28
4	8286020	29
5	8286109	30
6	8286204	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *1340. Co. E B 1888.*

See also *8<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
Co. 1, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* <sup>100</sup> for

Due Gov't, \$ *31* <sup>100</sup> for *1 month*

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

*1st Reg't Cavalry*

*since April 1st 1862 to*

*July 1st 1863*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*S* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John J. ...*  
*John J. ...*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. ...*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use of horse*

*from 1st to 1st*

*Due M. S. for*

*equipment \$52.50*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. FEB 1863

Book mark: *1040 C 80*

(355)

*J. J. ...*  
Copyist.

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John M. Jones*  
*Plt*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse since April 7<sup>th</sup> 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:



14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John T. Dime*  
Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Lums*  
*Regt*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

*Jennings*

Copyist.

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John M. Sims  
Priv., Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Apr. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 7, 1862.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period years. During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 62 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: 5

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Ser 13400 (EB) 1862.

871  
Smith, Andrew J.  
Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285368	26
2	8285463	27
3	8285555	28
4	8285644	29
5	32930760	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 8" Mo. S.M. Cav.

5 | 14 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

Andrew J Smith

Pvt, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**  
from the organization named above,

to 8 Regiment Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1863.

When enlisted Mar 24, 186  .

Period for which enlisted Mar years.

When mustered in   , 186  .

Present or absent Not Stated

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reported on subsequent  
Roll as having joined for duty

Book mark:   

About

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William L. Dyer*  
Co. *11*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his own harness Equip. from purchase to present time.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*S* 14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew J. H.*

*Det.*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186~~2~~<sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Union Co. Mo.  
Pay due for horse & equipments  
from establishment to present  
time, due Gov't for horse  
& equipments \$25.00.*

*\*Corrected by J. H. Evans, Esq.*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Smith*

*Det.*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*at Springfield  
Mo. pay for  
horse from enlistment  
to present time.*

Book mark:



S | 4 S. M. Cur. | Mo.

Andrew J. Smith.  
Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cur.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for May 8 June ..... , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24 ..... , 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period ..... years. for the war in Mo.

Mustered in: |

When ..... , 186 .

Where |

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Home and home  
(over)

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

E. L. Cur.  
(358d) | Copyist.

MAR. 31

8285368

87.3314

*Equipments furnished  
by self:*

872  
Smith, John  
Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283805	26
2	8283916	27
3	8284018	28
4	8284085	29
5	8284176	30
6	8284254	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 4" Mo. S. M. Cav.

*S* 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co. A*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 30*, 1861.\*

Where *Laclede Co. Mo.*\*

Period *1* years.\* *During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32* *100* for *Equipage*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse and horse equipage eight months.*

*No roll for Feb. 1863.*

The 14 Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Priv*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period.....years. \**During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *30*<sup>50</sup> 100 for *Equipage*.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turnished his own horse*  
*from the 24<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 62 to the 28<sup>th</sup>*  
*July 62*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

*Valentine*

*1* 4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John Smith*  
Prior, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period.....years.\* *during the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *At Springfield*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Capt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo.\*

Period years.\* During the War in Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse equipage,  
accounted on a Gov't horse.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valentine

*J*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Chir*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 24 to Apr 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period.....years.\* *During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse. Equipments furnished by Gov't.*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Valentine*

(858e)

Copied.



*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Priv.* { Capt Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age — years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co.  
Bennets Mills. Mo. Jan'y 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24, 1862.\**

Where *Dallas Co. Mo. \**

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. *\*During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: . . . . .

(146c)

*Valentine*

Copyist.

✓ 873  
Smith John S.  
Co. C. H. 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal 2nd Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286853	26
2	8284675	27
3	8286949	28
4	8284786	29
5	8287053	30
6	8284882	31
7	8287153	32
8	8287242	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 8th Mo. S.M. Cav.

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John J. Lippitt  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 21<sup>40</sup> 100 for Horse

equipment.

Valuation of horse, \$ 21<sup>40</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dismissed from

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't to 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb 22/63

No M. S. Roll as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*A. J. Smith*

*1st* Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *62.50* for *horse*

*equipment.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Recd*

6

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John T. Smith

Co. 6, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

*John T. Smith*

*1<sup>st</sup> Co.*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from 1<sup>st</sup> Corp. on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1862*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862**

Book mark:

15 | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John T. Smith  
Sgt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E* | 14 S. M. Cav. | \ Mo.

*James Smith*

*Coy.*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John T. Smith

Corp, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Mar. 19, 62, to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 8, 1862.

Where Springfield.

Period ..... years During the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Appointed Mar. 19, 62.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Dr. J. C. D. D. D.*

*Dr. J. C. D. D. D.*, Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*April 19, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*April 19, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 7*, 1862

Where *Springfield*

Period *2* years.

*During the War in Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

874  
Smith, Levi

Co C, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284752	26
2	8284857	27
3	8284952	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 4" Mo. S. M. Cav.

L 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Levi Smith

Priv. Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for horse & horse equipment from enlistment. Due Government 1 horse equipage.

No sub. rolls.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. 1

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

E.J. Woods

6

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Smith

Capt.

, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Menden

B' 1140.5M. Cars! Mo.

Leri Smith

Bar., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri. L. M. Bell

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Mar. 19, 62, to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 19, 1862

Where Mt. Vernon

Period ..... years During the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Home with Team.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. (copy)

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Muster in not given on C. Rolls

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

MAP. 31

8284752

418918

*Record of events show this  
man wounded in the  
shoulder.*

875  
Smith, Pleasant

Co C, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284677	26	
2	8284785	27	
3	8284953	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 4" Mo. S. M. Cav.



L

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Cleasant Smith

Post, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for horse & horse equip-  
ment from enlistment.

Due Government 1 horse equipage.  
Reduced to the Banks from 7th Corp.  
Oct. 20, 1862.

No sub. rolls

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

5 | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Plerent Smith

Corp, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Pleasant Smith

Corp, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for March 19, 62, to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 19, 1862.

Where Mt. Vernon

Period ..... years during the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When No Muster in on rolls, 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Appointed April 15, 1862 vice Harrison  
Reich, promoted. Served in action at  
Westport, Jan 31, '62, one overcoat, two blankets,  
horse equipments, appointed at \$18, one contract  
and horse, valued at \$65.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark 34 Ind. 7-74-74 & Oct. 12/86.

E. J. Woods

+ 576  
Smith, Samuel  
Co A, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285735	26
2	8285820	27
3	8285940	28
4	8286038	29
5	8286121	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Co.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*No Co. M. O. Roll*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: *Disch'd over*

(100)

Copyist

MAR. 31

8286121

AT 374

Surg. Cert of Disa-  
bility June 30/62.

14 Mo.

Samuel Smith

Reg't, Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

**FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL**

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Daniel Smith*

..., Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 29<sup>th</sup>*  
*1862 from disability.*

Book mark:



*S.* 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLL.

Book mark:

*Jennings*

*S.*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*

*Trv*, Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age — years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apl. 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Apl. 8, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apl. 7*, 1862.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period — years. *During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *30<sup>00</sup>* / 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1<sup>00</sup>* / 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Philipsen*

Smith, Samuel -

Inf., Co.

14 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Art.

R3

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

4

Samuel Smith

a ~~private~~ Co. ~~J.~~

Reg't of ~~M & M~~

Approved

R. V. Padlock

Br. Surgeon

Adg. M & M ~~St Louis~~ Aug. 21, 1862

To be discharged

By order of

Brig. Genl. Schuyler

C. H. March

Asst. Surg. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH

Received (A. G. Office)

AND CORRECTED

186

Entered on Casualty Roll

Feb 22

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Samuel Smith* a private of Captain *J W Robertson's*  
Company, ( *G* ) of the *Fourteenth* Regiment of *United States*  
was enlisted by *Capt John M. Richardson* — — — of  
the *Fourteenth* Regiment of *U.S.M.* at *Springfield Missouri*  
on the *Seventh* day of *April* 1862, to serve during *the war in Mo*  
in the State of *Indiana* is *Thirty seven*  
years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Mechanic* During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*On account of weakness of the ankles*

Place: *Springfield, Mo*  
Date: *August 16th 1862*

*James W Robertson Capt*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Samuel Smith* of  
Captain *J W Robertson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because  
of *(Here consult par. 1194, p. 263, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Atrophy of the mus-*  
*cles of the lower third of both legs and ankles,*  
*causing weakness and inability for performing*  
*any of the duties of a soldier. From which I*  
*believe he will never recover*

DISCHARGED, this *27th* day of *August* 1862, at *Cash Mo*  
*A. S. Ashley Surgeon.*  
*14th Reg. Cal. M.S.M.*  
*H. Wilber*  
May. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

877  
Smith, William J.  
Co I, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285821	26
2	8285924	27
3	8286018	28
4	8286107	29
5	8286217	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.M. Cav.

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Smith

Pvt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 31 50 100 for Horse

Equipments -

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and equipments since

June 13/62 to July 15/63 -

Wied at Linden July

15/63 -

(Mustered in June 13/62, at Springfield Mo.)

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Peruizington

X 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William D. Smith*  
Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*My duty sh  
up to horse  
ground equipment  
Due U. S. for  
Horse Equipments  
\$12.40*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:



14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Smith*  
*Plt*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*horse since June 12, 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William J. Smith*  
Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled June 13/62 at Springfield Mo. for the war in Mo.*

Book mark:

*S* 14. S M Car Mo.

*William J Smith*  
Chie., Co. *F* 14 Reg't Missouri *S M Car*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Banes*

Smith, William J.  
P, Co. F, 14 Me S M Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

R11

William J. Smith  
Pres. of the Co. of the  
Gen. Sigsbee, 1863.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

2 and case R. 3. 24. 84.  
2 and case R. 3. 24. 84.

# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *March 1*, 186*5*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

~~There is no evidence~~  
~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that  
*William J. Smith* was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company *F*, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of *Cal. Co. S. M.*  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company *F*, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*, he is reported  
 a *Private* *W. J. Smith* at *Lincoln, Neb.*  
 *Nov. 1863.*

(187)

*W. J. Smith*

*Chas. D. Smith*  
*Adj. Gen.*

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Wm J. Smith  
F. H. M. S. M. M.

Mr Blacklock

For cause of  
death and return.

Mar. 24, 84.

Respyr

M.

M.

Books of Co. F. 2d Regt  
are not on file.

Co. Returns and Regt. Hqs  
records not on file.

500 } Each  
25 3. 2.

W. J. Smith

W. J. Smith

878  
Smith, Wyatt

Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283930	26
2	8284021	27
3	8284088	28
4	8284177	29
5	8284255	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 4" Mo. S.M. Cav.



*S* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Myatt Smith*  
Priv., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 14*, 1862.\*

Where *Laclede Co. Mo.*\*

Period ..... years.\* *During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *32* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for *Equipage*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse and horse equipage five months. On extra duty with I. M. since Jan. 17, 1862*

The 14 Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

*No roll for Feb. 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*S*

**14 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Walter Smith*

*Chas*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 14*, 1862.\*

Where *Laclede Co. Mo.*\*

Period *During the War in Mo.* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached to Springfield Mo.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

*Valentine*

*S.* 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Myall Smith*

*Co.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 17.*, 1862.\*

Where *Laclede Co., Mo.*\*

Period *1* years.\* *During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at Springfield*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

*Valentine*

(555e)

Copyist.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Myatt Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 17, 1862.\*

Where Laclede Co. Mo.\*

Period 1 years.\* During the War in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments mounted on a Gov't horse.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Myron Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 24 to c Apl. 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 17*, 1862.\*

Where *Laclede Co. Mo.*\*

Period.....years.\* *During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *c Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in camp,*

*Furnished his own horse.*

*Equipments furnished by Gov't.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

*Muster is not given on rolls.*

Book-mark: .....

*+ Valentine*

879

*Smithson, Albert F.*

Co *H*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286923	25
2	8287018	27
3	8287118	28
4	8287213	29
5	8287301	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Philip A. Mitchell*

*Co. C*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *3.40* for

*Equip*

Valuation of horse, \$ *76.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alfred E. Harrison*

Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32.40* for *Horse*  
*equipts.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *In detached service*  
*at Cassville since*  
*Dec 20/62*

Book mark



3

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Casimir P. ...*

..., Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Q*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William F. Mitchell*

*Co. H*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

(154)

*W. F. Mitchell*  
Copyist

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Robert E. Hutchinson*

*Robert E. Hutchinson*, Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Apr. 19, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 19, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24*, 1862

Where *Springfield*

Period.....years.

*During the War 1861-62*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

.....

880 Andrew J.  
Smithson, Andrew J.

Co H, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286926	26
2	8287021	27
3	8287121	28
4	8287216	29
5	8287304	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 8 Mo. S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1863.

Present or absent ☒ Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 67<sup>40</sup> 100 for none

Valuation of horse, \$ 26 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_100**

**Remarks:** .....

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

**Book mark :** .....

(345)

**Copyright**

*Q* | 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William. C. Patton*

*5*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31.00* for *Home*

*Ex pats*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*1*

Book mark:

*Rec'd*



14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Omitson*  
Lieut., Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186 2Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark: .....

©

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles. C. Smith*

*Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *a Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)/

*W. C. C. C. C.*

Copyist.



14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Charles C. Withson*

*Pr*, Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield*, *Apr 19*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*Apr 19*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24*, 1862

Where *Springfield*

Period.....years.

*During the War in 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

881

*Smith, Samuel*

Co *B*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Smith</i>	27 <i>Samuel</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ <sup>882</sup> Southard, John L.  
Co B, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Fugler | Fugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284291	26
2	8284379	27
3	8284481	28
4	8284582	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also C. K. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.

S<sup>t</sup> 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John L. Southard

Bayler Co. , 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse.

Due U.S. for Equip. \$ 130.00

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

No sub. roll.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Knapp

S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Southard

Engler, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse

Prok mark: Certif. given Aug 28. 1862

Wm. J. Evans to Co. B & 14 Cav. M. S. M.

(358)

Knapf

Copyist.

S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Southards

Englen Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(868)

Kuapp

Copyist.

OP

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Southard  
Regt, Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Mar 15, 1862

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 15, 1862

Where Dallas Co Mo

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. Duty was in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 23 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

✓ 83 Isaac S.  
Stacy, Isaac Son  
Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285371	26
2	8285466	27
3	8285554	28
4	8285643	29
5	32930759	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also 8<sup>th</sup> mo. S.M. Cav.



*S* | 14 Cav. Mo. S. M.

*Isaac J Steady*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**  
from the organization named above,  
to 8 Regiment Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 186*3*.

When enlisted *Mar 24*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *Mar* years.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments *100*

Remarks: *Reported on Subsequent Roll as having joined for duty*

*Filed with Isaac J. Steady*

Book mark:

*Abbott*  
Carried

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Steacy*

*Cvt.*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31* <sup>*84*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *horse & equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his own horse & Equip. from enlistment to present time.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Online.*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. May*

*Sgt*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt J. H. May*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*11 days. Pay due for horse*  
*& equipments per regulation*  
*to present time and leave*  
*for horse equipments \$31.50*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

(358)

*Stricker*

Copyist

1-4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alfred J. Hays*  
Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* <sup>100</sup> for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* <sup>100</sup> for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *at Springfield*

*Transferred from*

*transferred from enlistment*

*to present time.*

*(Mustered in March 24/62, at Spring*

*field Mo.)*

Book mark:

*S. M. Coo.* | **Mo.**

*Isaac Stacey*  
*Co. 14*, Co. *14*, *14* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Coo.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Aug 1*, 1862:

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 24*, 1862.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period ..... years. *for the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*(over)*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROOM**

*Exline.*

(3584)

Copyist.

MAR. 31

8285371

1891

at Galena Mo.  
Horse and horse  
Equipments furnished  
by self.

884  
Stafford Elish. W.  
Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2858  
*Stafford Elisha W.*  
Co *G*, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28	
2		29	
3	<i>See Stafford</i>	30	<i>Elisha W.</i>
4		31	
5		32	
6		33	
7		34	
8		35	
9		36	
10		37	
11		38	
12		39	
13		40	
14		41	
15		42	
16		43	
17		44	
18		45	
19		46	
20		47	
21		48	
22		49	
23		50	

Book Mark:

See also



\* <sup>886</sup>  
*Stafford, Elisha W*  
Co. *D*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285046	26
2	8285135	27
3	8285213	28
4	8285287	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Elisha W. Stafford

Priv., Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned his horse  
from time of enlistment  
until the 2d. of August.

No roll for Feb. 1863.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elisha W. Stafford*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse from time of enlistment to Aug 2, 1862. Absent sick at home. Leave from the Surgeon.*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*S* | **14 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*Elisha W. Stafford*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*1st. S. M. C. Co. Mo.*

*Wm. H. Stuppard*  
*1st, Co. D, 114 Reg't Missouri S. M. C. Co.*

Age *—* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 17*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *—* years. *During war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *—*, 186*2*.

Where *—*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Due Gov't, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Valuation of horse, \$ *—* 100

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *—* 100

*M. I. not stated on rolls.*

Remarks: *—*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *—*

*Stuller*  
(268d) *App'd.*

Stafford, E. 28.

P, Co. 14 Mo S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

E. W. Stafford

Inf - Company D

14 Regiment of W. S. M. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of Springfield,

Jan'y. 8. 1863.

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *E. W. Stafford*  
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *14*.  
Arm, *Cav.* *Mo.* State, *Mo.*  
Place of casualty, *Springfield, Mo.*  
Nature of Casualty. *Wounded - nose & eye*  
Date of casualty *Jan'y 8. 1863*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *14* — Regiment,  
~~Brigade.~~ ~~Division.~~ Corps, dated *Mo. S. M. Cav.*,  
(Battle Book, Dept. of the *Mo.*; *Oct. 28. 62* to *Oct. 13. 63*, fol. 93.)

*Chas. E. Connor*  
12.23.76 <sup>Clerk.</sup>



887  
Stafford, Lewis L.

Co 26, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286861	26
2	8286956	27
3	8287138	28
4	8287221	29
5	8287309	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 8 Mo. S.M. Cav.

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James C. Caldwell*  
Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sep*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *51* <sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *horse*

*Equipment*  
*redupts*  
Valuation of horse, \$ *76* <sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:



14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James D. Starnes*

Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan-Mar*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *52.40* for *Home*  
*Equip*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Corrected by A. M. Evans, Ex.*

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James. Marshall*

*Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Written by mistake*

*in the proper part of*  
*the roll*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James C. Turner*  
Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James T. Thompson*  
Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*April 19*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 19*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *in Feb*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *2* years.

*During the War in '62*

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Contracted*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

<sup>888</sup>  
Stallions, E. Shraim  
Co *A*, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285822	26
2	8285925	27
3	8286019	28
4	8286108	29
5	8286140	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Springfield*, Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31.50* for *horses*

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 3 Sept*

*July 6<sup>th</sup> 1863. Furnished*

*horses and equipments*

*since the 17<sup>th</sup> March 1862 to*

*July 1863.*

*(Mustered in March 17/62 at Spring*

*field Mo.)*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 8, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:



*J* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Captain A. Stalick*

*Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

(150)

*A. Stalick*

Copyist.

*S* | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Reynolds C. Hallowell*  
*Paul*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnishes his own*  
*horse since March 17. 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Chas. S. Jones*

*Co.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled March 17/62 at Springfield  
Mo. for the war in Mo.*

Book mark:

*S*

**14 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Ephraim A. Stallins*

*Pres.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

*Jennings*

Copyist.

889  
Stallons Ephraim A.

Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Stallons	27 Ephraim A.
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>890</sup>  
Starbuck, Darius

Co D, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285038	26
2	8285127	27
3	8285207	28
4	8285282	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also H Mo. S.M. Cav.

*S* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Darius Starbuck*

*Cot.*, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse  
from time of Enlistment*

*No roll for Feb. 1863*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Darius Starbuck*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Purnished Horse*  
*from time of enlistment.*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*



*S* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Darius Starbuck*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*  
Copyist.

S. M. Lincoln Mo.

Quinn Hachback  
1st, Co. A, 114 Reg't Missouri Inf. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Enrollment to June 30, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1867.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period ..... years. Assignment in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 1867.

Where .....

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

No M. I. stated on rolls

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Starbuck, Darins.

D, Co.

14 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Darius Starbuck

Priv. Company D.

14. Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav..

Volunteers at the battle of Springfield.

Jan'y 8. 1863.

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Darius Starbuck*  
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *14*.  
Arm, *Cav.* *M<sup>c</sup> State, Md<sup>a</sup>*  
Place of casualty, *Springfield, M<sup>c</sup>,*

Nature of Casualty. *Wounded, in Shoulder.*

Date of casualty *Jan'y. 8. 1863*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *14<sup>th</sup>* Regiment,  
~~Brigade.~~ ~~Division.~~ ~~Corps,~~ dated *M<sup>c</sup> S. M. Cav..*  
(Battle Book, Dep<sup>t</sup>. of the M<sup>c</sup>, Oct. 62 <sup>28</sup> to Oct. 63, fol. 93.)

*Chas. E. Connor*  
-Clerk.  
*12.23.76*

✓ <sup>891</sup> Stark, James  
Co *C*, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284437	26
2	8284538	27
3	8284635	28
4	36674165	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wark

(Pr, Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1862 On daily duty  
as Co. Cook

Aug 1862 Absent on  
Det. service senting  
since Aug 8

Book mark:

(546)

J. Bayles  
Copyist.

S

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Stark

Pat B

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

No sub. rolls.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

(254)

Knapp

Copyist.



S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Starke

Plt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: In detached service  
(Enrolled and Mustered in  
March 29, 1862 at Springfield  
Mo. for the war in Mo.)

Book mark:

Starke

S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Stark

Pat Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Peck mark:

Knapp

*Starkey, Cyrus*  
Co *G*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286285	26
2	8286393	27
3	8286493	28
4	8286575	29
5	8286681	30
6	8286752	31
7	8286829	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

MAP. 31

8286752

110912

8

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cyrus Starkie

Pr

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: D.B. Pay due for  
furnishing horse and  
equipments to June 15.

Pay due for six day absence  
without leave by order of  
Capt Flagg.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
*James H. Smith*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*James H. Smith*

*James H. Smith*

*James H. Smith*

*James H. Smith*

*James H. Smith*

*James H. Smith*

*James H. Smith*

*James H. Smith*

Book mark:



*C*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Cyrus Starkey*

*32*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at Home Sick.*  
*Furnished Horse and*  
*Equipments:*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Cameron*

14 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Co. G, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 10, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

At home

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Private, Capt. Breeden's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., 1862.

Muster-in to date June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July, 1862.\*

Where Springfield, Mo..\*

Period 10 years.\* in the

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

293  
Starkie Cyrus  
Co G, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Starkie	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark:

See also

Starkey 894 Cyrus  
Co. G, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Starkey	28	Cyrus
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>805</sup> Steele, John P.

Co 20, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8285045

25

2 8285134

27

3 8285212

28

4 8285296

29

5 32882042

30

6 36674162

31

7 42724384

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co M 4. Mo S. M. Cav

*S* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John J. Steele*  
Priv., Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Ozark*  
*Christian Co. Mo. Nov,*  
*4, 1862.*

*No sub coll*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. W. Steele  
Co. D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 absent  
without leave since  
Oct 28  
Nov 1862 to Nov 4  
Ozark Deserted

Book mark:

Bayer



*S. J. Mar. 1 mo.*  
*Cohn St.*  
*Pr CD 14. m s m*

**Return**

of the Post of Ozark, Mo.,

for the month of *November*, 186*7*,

dated *not dated*, 186*7*;

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Deserted at*  
*Ozark Mo. 4/67*

Book mark:

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John L. Steele*

*Priv.*

Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Absent without leave.*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*S* | **14 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*John T. Stearns*

*Co. D*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Ozark*  
*Aug. 31. 1862.*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*  
/ (358) *Copyist.*

S. M. Lee Mo.

John L. Lee  
1st, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Enrollment to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 25, 1862.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period ..... years during war in mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

No muster in given on Co rolls.

Remarks: Absent sick

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Stiller

14  
S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Steele  
Co. M, 4 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on  
Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.  
Complexion \_\_\_\_\_  
Eyes \_\_\_\_\_; hair *ascertained*  
Where born \_\_\_\_\_  
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 25*, 1862.  
Where *Springfield*  
By whom *J. K. Richardson*; term *war in Mo.*  
Remarks: *Deserted Nov 4-1862*  
*at Ozark, Mo.*

Co. M, 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of men from Cos. C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, February 4, 1863.

*F. C. C. C.*  
(1863) \_\_\_\_\_  
Copy.

✓ *Steel, William L.*

Co *10*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285039	26
2	8285128	27
3	241125-1887	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *2418.2. EB. 1887*

✓ See also

S

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William L. Steele.

, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2418 - 5 - '87

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov 5, 1887.

Discharged at Springfield  
Mo. July 29. '82 by  
reason of disability - hand  
in left hand - origin  
not stated.

E. J. Fox

25

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Steele

Plt., Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged for  
Disability July 27/62

No C. R. O. Roll

Book mark: 2418-D-87. 717/87

(258)

O'Hagan

Copyist.



S. S. McCar Mo.

William S. Steele

Plt., Co. D., 114 Reg't Missouri

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Enrollment to June 30<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11, 1862.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period ..... years. Quinn in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse \$ ..... 100  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

*No Muster in group on rolls*

Remarks: Absent

• First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 2418-D-1887

MAR. 31

8285039

1891

accounted and discharge  
applied for.

<sup>7</sup>  
Stephens, Robert L.  
Co <sup>3</sup> ~~C~~ 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283721	26
2	8283823	27
3	8283935	28
4	8284101	29
5	8283696	30
6	8283710	31
7	8283657	32
8	8284197	33
9	32881949	34
10	36674161	35
11	36674159	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Sta* - 2613 - 64.

✓ See also

<sup>4</sup>  
14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. J. L. Stephens  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1862 to Jan'y 1863  
Present  
Joined Apr 13

Book mark:

Bayles

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen

Com. Sept, Co. ...., 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 17862 absent on  
D. S. with 1 Battery  
at Crane Creek Mo.

Book mark:

Baugh

14<sup>th</sup> Mo. 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. **Mo.**

George C. D. Stephens

1<sup>st</sup> Co. F., 14 Reg't Missouri C. & L.

Age 31 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo., Feb. 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date Aug. 9, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1864.

Where Jefferson City

Period 1862 years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled for act of  
Congress, 10th Mo. & L.  
Jefferson City, Mo.  
4 Dist. Mo. Discharged  
10th Mo.

Book mark: 1

MAR. 31

8283657

13918

a. to a com. com-  
pany for D.C. 4, 26a.  
Gr. Dep. Dec. of Feb.  
11, 1864. to take effect  
Sept 12. 1862. to enable  
him to accept a com.  
mission from the  
gov. & d. dated 26  
Xmas. Dec. 28, 1862. to  
fill a vacancy in  
Honor. service.

Gen. Order 21 April  
last, said to include  
the 20th Nov. 1863. &  
Major McElister.

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert H. Stephens  
1st Lt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 28, 1862\*

Where Springfield, Mo.\*

Period 1 years.\* During War in Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sept 12,  
1862. Joined the Co. for  
9. 1862  
No roll for Feb. 1863.

The 14 Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863,  
and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Valentine

Copied.



5 11 1862 Mo.

Reg't St. Louis

Rank Ensign, 11 Reg't Missouri 11th

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Sept and Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept 1st  
Co. D. 1st Batt.  
at Camp...  
...

Book mark:

*3* *10th* *Mo.*

*Robert J. Stephens*  
Rank *1st Lt*, Reg't Missouri *10th*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed July 6th*

Book mark: *Adm. as 1st Lt. in file*  
*Vide Ser-2613-1864*

*Pace*

*S* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Robert S. Stephens*

*1st Sgt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 10 to Aug. 1* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period ..... years.\* *During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Co.*  
*of 1st Batt. July 1. 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert J. R. Stephens*

*1 Supt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period.....years.\* *During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse equipments & mounted on Gov't horse.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

*Valentine*

*S*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Robert H. Stevens*

*1 Sgt* Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 24 to April 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Wallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period *During War in Mo.* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse. Equipments furnished by Gov't.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Valentine*

**14 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Robert J. W. Stephens

*1 Sergt* Capt Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dallas Co.  
Bennett's Mills. Mo. Jan'y 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date 186

**Joined for duty and enrolled :**

When Jan'y 24. 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co., Mo.*

Period . . . . . years. \*During the War in other

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *49 Oct. 2613-1864.*

Talentsine

(156)

**Copyright.**

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert J. N. Stephens*

*Egt.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *6* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Warren, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.\*

When *Jan'y 24<sup>th</sup>, 1862*

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service Jan'y 24<sup>th</sup> '62, at  
Shallons by Mr. L. John M. Richardson, for dur-  
ing the war in Mo. Appointed 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. from  
date of enlistment. Appointed on the M. C. S. 1<sup>st</sup>  
July '62. Elected 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> '62.*

\* *See on back* + *Not shown*

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

*J. Aswhate*

<sup>898</sup>  
Stevens Robert J. D.

Co. A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1<sup>st</sup> Srgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Stephens	27 Robert J. D.
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

See also:

See also



899  
Stidham, Calvin  
Co I, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284349	26
2	8284447	27
3	8284547	28
4	8284642	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Carlin Stillman*

*Pat*, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \* *Furnished his own horse*  
*Due US for Equipments \$30.30*  
*from July 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*

*No sub. roll*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* *As shown on roll*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

*Knapp*

S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Stidham

Pat., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service  
furnished his own horse  
from July 1, 1862

Book mark:

58

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Stedham

Plt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 12 to June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Knapf

25

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Stidham

(Pat), Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo, Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1862.

Where Camden Co Mo

Period ~~years~~ During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 25.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: -----

Knapp

<sup>900</sup>  
Stillins, Elisha P.

Co <sup>20</sup>, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Stillions	27	Elisha P.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

901

Stillins, John C.

Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Stillins	28	John C.
4			
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>1020</sup>  
+ Stillions Elisha P.

Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82185044	26
2	82185133	27
3	82185211	28
4	82185286	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Joshua P. Stillions*  
Priv., Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse*  
*from time of enlistment.*

*No roll for Feb. 1863.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*S* | **14** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

*Erisho P. Stellingus*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Purchased Horse from  
time of enlistment.*

Book mark: *1*

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles P. Sillions*

*Plt*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *7223-13-88*

*O'Hagan*

*S. S. M. Co.* Mo.

*Elisha S. Stickles*

*Det., Co. D., 14<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Enlistment to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 17<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *During war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(358d)

*Stiller*

Copyist.

903  
Stellions John C.  
Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8285043  
2 8285132  
3 8285210  
4 8285285  
5 2864-B-187E

6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

Book No. 2864-B-187E

See also

S 14 Co Mc

John C Stillins  
Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo S M. Cal

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2514, B, 1875.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, March 22, 1878.

Restored to duty without  
trial, with forfeiture of  
pay during unauthorized  
absence, pr. S. C. No. 60. Central  
Hist of Mo. of May 18, 1863.

Having overstaid the expi-  
ration of furlough, being  
compelled to do so on account  
of the severe weather and  
condition of the roads, the  
charge of desertion (reported  
deserted Dec. 27, 1863 and  
returned Dec. 30, 1863) is re-  
moved pr. S. C. No. 14. Hist  
of Central Missouri, Jan. 18,  
1864.

Summary

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John C. Stillions

E. Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse  
from time of enlistment

No roll for Feb. 1863

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

*A*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Stillions*  
*Pres.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse from  
time of enlistment*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*



*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Stillions*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *2864-12-78*

(358)

*O'Hagan*

Copyist.

*S. M. S. M. C. v. Mo.*

*John C. Stiller*

*Det.*, Co. *E*, *111* Reg't Missouri *Can.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 17*, 1862.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *Leaving service Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

*Muster in not stated on rolls.*

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(358d)

*Stiller*

Copyist.

Stillous, John C.

, Co. *M*, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Mo. S. U. S.*

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion <i>2</i>	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

~~St.~~

John C. Stiller's

Port. Geo. M. H. "Cav. M. S. M."

Timothy Conner being duly sworn  
says I am priv. of Co M 4<sup>th</sup> Cav M.S.M. - On  
the night of the 26<sup>th</sup> ult. at about 9 o'clock John  
D. Gillins a priv. of Co M 4<sup>th</sup> Cav M.S.M. came  
into the quarters at the company stable &  
took a dragoon revolver from the head of  
his bunk & fired one shot out of the window  
just ~~at~~ before this I heard seven shots fired  
near to Conner's house in this city but  
don't know who fired them

Timothy <sup>child</sup> Conner  
Arch

Whiter Co, Mo, March 29, 1862  
Capt. Flag.

Sir,— After compliments  
to you this will inform you of the reason why  
John C. Stillons has been away from his command.  
So long, it has been on account of his wife and  
child being sick, and also the death of his wife.  
She was sick for a long while and at last died, he  
came home during her illness and of course he would  
not leave her while she was in that condition,  
John has suffered a great deal of uneasiness about  
his command he would ~~have~~ liked to have been  
with it all the while, he seemed to be a little  
uneasy for you would not like his staying away  
but I told him you would not say a word when  
you heard what was the reason why he did not  
return, you may take my word for it to apton, that  
what ever John tells you you may rely upon it,  
for I have known him from a boy and always  
found what ever he told me to be true,  
Though knowing that soldiers are in the habit of  
telling any kind of a story to keep from being punish<sup>ed</sup>  
I do this to let you know that what he may tell you  
is true,

Capt Flag,

Sir, I have the honor to be,  
your friend, and obedient servant,

T. J. Miller

R.S. Capt I would like to write you something  
interesting but I have nothing of importance to  
send to you at this time. I would like to hear  
from you and know how you are getting along.  
If you would like to hear from me if you will  
write to me at Springfield I will take a pleasure  
in answering all your letters.

T. S. Waller

Capt. Flag 3

Lexington, Mo  
May 14. 1863

Flagg. v. a  
Capt H. F. Carr

Recommends that  
John P. Stillins of Co.  
M. 4th Cav. be  
restored to duty  
as soon as practicable  
S. O. No 60

Recd. May. 18

Head Quarter ~~4th~~ <sup>1st</sup> ~~Cav~~ <sup>Regt</sup>  
Sedalia Mo. May 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
to Brig Gen Loane with  
the request that John  
Stillins be restored  
to duty without delay.

Respectfully  
George H. Hall  
Col-4<sup>th</sup> Cav Regt

Some an order restoring  
the Soldier to duty



Hand Quarters Camp M  
4 Reg Cav M 3 M  
Lexington Mo May 12 (86)

Col Hall

Dear Sir

I have the honor to Report to you  
that I have a man that has returned  
to my Company that I have marked  
as a Deserter This is the first time  
that he has been ever guilty of a  
Punishable Act he has been a good  
Soldier Obedient to Orders at all  
times Dr Watts has written  
to me on the subject and give  
his excuse for being absent I intend  
to forward it to you if you will  
make an order returning him to duty  
with the loss of his pay for what time  
he has been absent you will  
confer a great favour on me

Am Col your most  
Obedient servant

Attesty Capt Carr

To Col George H. Hall. Camp M 4 Reg Cav  
4 Reg Cav M 3 M

Respectfully

954  
Stockstill, Thomas

Co H, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286929	26
2	8287024	27
3	8287123	28
4	8287218	29
5	8287306	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James O. Smith*

*Co. E*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan - Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *5* *100* for *horse*

*equipment*  
*+ equipment*  
Valuation of horse, \$ *20* *40* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*C* | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James H. Little*

*C*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov - 5, Dec*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ *22*<sup>*40*</sup>100 for *Home*

*equipts*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

*14* | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Thomas Steel*

*Co. H*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

.....

C

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William C. Stetill*

Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Stockstill*

*Sr*

, Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Sept 19, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 19, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept*

, 1862

Where

*Springfield*

Period years.

*During the War in Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

905

Stone, Elijah  
Co G, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286284	26
2	8286392	27
3	8286492	28
4	8286574	29
5	8286671	30
6	8286753	31
7	8286830	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

187 \_\_\_\_\_

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**14 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

8

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Stone

Cry

, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

D.S. Pay due for

furnishing horse and

equipments to July 30, 1862.

Due Gov't for McClellan

Saddle with Rig complete.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Handwritten notes in the Remarks section, including "Discharged" and "Paid" with various dates and amounts.*

Book mark:

8

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Stone

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(256)

Copyist.

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged*

Book mark:

**14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Breeden's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in | Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo.*, 186*x*.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*x*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*x*.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

909  
Stone, James  
Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283726	26
2	8283828	27
3	8283941	28
4	8284108	29
5	Stu - 190 - 1868	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Stu - 190 - 1868.

See also



S | 14<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav | Mo

James Stone

, Co. A, 14<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: Stu - 190-1868

### War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 16, 1888.

Final Statement signed  
by Peter Wilson 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.  
Comdg Company shows him  
Discharged at Springfield Mo.  
July 30, 1862, by reason of  
Disability. During the last  
two or three months he has  
suffered a great deal from  
a liver or breast Complaint  
which renders him entirely  
incapable of performing  
the duties of a Soldier.  
The Surgeons Certificate  
of Disability is not on file.

*S* 1-4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Valentin Stone*  
Corp, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Waller, Co. A, 14th*.\*

Period.....years.\* *During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for old  
age and disability  
to Co. M. O. Roll*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : *190 9-22-68 Discharged*  
(over)

MAR. 31

8284108

rl891\*

July 30. 1862 Vide. Stu.  
190- 68.

*S*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James Stone*

*Corp*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. & Mo.*\*

Period.....years.\**During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded until*  
*15<sup>th</sup> July - from 25<sup>th</sup> June for*  
*disability - age (over)*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Valentine*

MAR. 31

8283941

218912

*Furnished horse and horse  
equipage.*

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Stone*

*Capt.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 24 to April 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*\*

Period.....years.\**During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse. Equipments furnished by Gov't.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Valentine*

(352c)

Copyed

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Stone*

*Corp.*

Capt Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age — years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co. Mo. Bennett's Mills May 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 24, 1862.\**

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*

Period . . . . . years. *\*During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *50<sup>00</sup>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Valentine*

Stone, Joseph J.  
Co H, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286924	26
2	8287019	27
3	8287119	28
4	8287214	29
5	8287302	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*E*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Company E. Line*

*Co. 10*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31* *50* *100* for

*Equip*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W. C. C.*

Q

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Private*

*Co. H*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *no price*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32* *40* *100* for *time*

*Equip*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*10000*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles F. Fox*

*Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

(158)

*Rec'd*

Copyist.

②

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Smith*

*Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1862*, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*taken prisoner by  
the rebels at ~~the~~ ~~the~~  
Mo. River 3/62. Escaped  
Jan 12/62*

Book mark:

(358)

*W. C. C.*  
Copied.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Adeline Stone*

*22*, Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo.*, *Dec. 19*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 19*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 1862.

Where *Springfield*

Period.....years.

*During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1(354)

*W. C. Stone*  
Coy.

Stone, Joseph T.  
Regt. 14 Mo. S. M. Cav  
Co. H

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

**Furloughed  
deserted**

186 ; for

**days; returned**

188

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Reg's

Co.

This is accepted as referring to

Adjutant General's Office.

Copyright by

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Stone Joseph. J.	Pvt.	1st	Ms.	S.M.B.		Benton Bks	1			
						"	5	by name		
						mis. Index				
						Rations				

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

No Record, Subseq. to May 9/62  
 2. And. lease 1526 June 285  
 Copied by E.R.N. 6/11/15



908  
✓ Stoner, Jefferson  
Co H, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286925	26
2	8287020	27
3	8287120	28
4	8287215	29
5	8287303	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William D. Smith*  
Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *51* <sup>*40*</sup> *100* for *100*

*Equip*  
*100*  
Valuation of horse, \$ *21* <sup>*40*</sup> *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jefferson Davis*

Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *7217-100*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *62-40* for *Home*

*Equipment*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Accepted*  
Copyist



14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Simon Jones*  
*Plt*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

(248)

*renew*  
Copyright.

2

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. ...*

*Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

**14 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

✓ Exhibition, 1891

16....., Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Apr. 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 19, 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When March....., 1862.

Where Livingston

Period.....years. 7.0

During the War on the -

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

---

\_\_\_\_\_

©1994 by The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. H-14 Book Mining

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg (Inf) Ohio State Militia Cavalry.

Book marks: /

BOOK THREE.



\_\_\_\_\_

(258)

Copyright

✓ *Stout, John* 909

Co *C*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284751	26
2	8284856	27
3	8284951	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Stout

Capt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No sub roll.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

E. J. T. G. 1862



14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Stouck  
But, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Springfield Mo.

Muster is not given on roll

Book mark: 1

6 114 R.M. Cav. 1 Mo.

John Atank  
Reg't, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri 114 R.M. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Mar. 19, 1862, to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 25, 1862.

Where Int. Vernon

Period ..... years. During the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Sick

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

No Muster in on roll

Book mark: .....

E. J. Needs

✓ *Strong, Harrison B*  
Co *E*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285366	26
2	8285464	27
3	8285552	28
4	8285641	29
5	32930757	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also *8<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.M. Cav.*

S | 14 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

Harrison B Strong

Priv., Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

from the organization named above,

to 8 Regiment Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1863.

When enlisted Mar 24, 186  .

Period for which enlisted Mar years.

When mustered in   , 186  .

Present or absent Not Set

Company to which assigned 8

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reported on Subsequent  
Roll as having joined for duty

Book mark:   

Albion

Captain

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Amos L. Perry*  
Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st 1863*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31 84* <sup>100</sup> for *horse & equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* <sup>00</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his  
own horse & equip.  
from enlistment  
to present time.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William B. Hargis*

*Pl*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1867.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*My due for horse & equipments from enlistment to present time, due to me for horse equipments \$36.50.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1868

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Stetter*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Company*

*Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *was here for  
horse from enlistment  
to present time  
(Mustered in March 24/62  
at Springfield Mo.)*

Book mark:

145 McCaw **Mo.**

Harrison W. Stanley  
1st, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri McCaw.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for May 1 June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period ..... years. for the war in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse \$ ..... 100  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Home and leave  
(over)

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Examine.



MAR. 31

8285366

REC 91\*

*Equipments furnished  
by self.*

✓ 911 P.  
Strong, Truman W.  
Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285369	26
2	8285467	27
3	8285556	28
4	8285645	29
5	32930761	30
6	Rbn-458-1867	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Rbn - 458-1867

✓ See also 8 Mo. S. M. Cav.

S 14 S.M. 625 Mo  
Tenn. 1st Heavy  
, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo S.M. 625

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Gr - 434 1867

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. May 8, 1868.

Loss and equipment  
captured by the enemy  
during the battle of  
at Necks, Mo. May 21, 1862

S | 14 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

Truman W Strong

Pvt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**  
from the organization named above,

to 8 Regiment Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1863.

When enlisted Apr 7, 186  .

Period for which enlisted Mar years.

When mustered in   , 186  .

Present or absent Not Stated

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died March 30

Book mark:   

Albota

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Henry*

*1st*, Co. <sup>*26*</sup>, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *71.00* <sup>*100*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his*

*own horse & equip.*

*from enlistment*

*to July 2<sup>d</sup>, 1862.*

*(Mustered in April 1/62 at Spring-*

*field Mo.)*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Col. Henry*

S

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Hickey*

*Plt.*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent without leave  
sick. Pay due for horse &  
equipage from enlistment  
to July 27, horse equipments  
furnished by self.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

*Heiler*

S 140 McCar Mo.

Francis H. Sturges  
Capt., Co. E., 17 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Springfield, Mo.  
pay due for horse from en-  
listment to Aug 7, i.

Book mark: Alu - 458-62

*S* | *14 S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

*Samuel Strong*  
*1st*, Co. *E*, *14* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Reg't June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period ..... years. *for the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ..... 186*2*.

Where .....

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse and traps*  
*(over)*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *Certifying data Aug 27/67*



MAR. 31

8285369

518914

*Equipment furnished  
by self.*

✓ 912  
*Studdard, William*  
Co *G*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286289	26
2	8286396	27
3	8286496	28
4	8286576	29
5	8286672	30
6	8286754	31
7	8286831	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

**14 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

....., Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

8

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Stoddard

Pr

, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2nd, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$65<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$1<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

23. Pay due for  
furnishing horse and  
equipments from subscription  
to July 17.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

**14 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*W. J. ...*

*...*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

Book mark: *...*

*...*

*L*

**14 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*William Studdard*

*For*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
and equipments*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Camerin*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. ...*

*...*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 15 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William H. ...*



14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

14, Capt. Breeden's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 1st, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo..\*

Period 30 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 600 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 913  
Sullivan, James  
Co. F.S., 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283661	26
2	8283684	27
3	8283690	28
4	8283701	29
5	36674153	30
6	42767372	31
7	42778245	32
8	42947224	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10444. V.S. 1883.  
9119. V.S. 1883

✓ See also

5' 10" 2 Meas. No.

James Sullivan  
Major, Co. 1st, 10 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1862 Reserve  
appointed June 7/62  
Reported for duty  
June 25, 1862

Aug 1862 (Reserve Comd)  
Reg't

Oct 1862 Absent on D.S.  
Member of Military  
Commission at Spring  
field since Sept 11.

Nov 1862 Reserve

Dec 1862 Reserve joined  
Nov 20 from D.S.  
at Springfield been  
member of Military  
commission

Jan'y 1873 absent ordered  
to report in person  
at Hd. qrs. S.W. Dist Mo.

Feb 1873 (2 Bull.) absent must

Book mark:

Bayles

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jas Sullivan

Maj, Co. ...., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1871: ON Duty Spring  
field since Sept 7  
on Military Comm in

Book mark:

(646)

J. B. Bindley  
Copyist.

*A. M. Sullivan*

*James Sullivan*  
*Major 1st Regt. U. S. A.*

**Return**

of the Post of Springfield, Mo.,

for the month of

*August*, 186*2*

dated

*Nov 20th*, 186*2*

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. C. Chandler*

*S*

*14 S. M. Co. Mo.*

*James Sullivan*  
*Major 14. M. S. M.*

**Return**

of Camp Schofield, Mo.,

for the month of *July ending 31*, 1862,

dated *no date*, 186

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Present for duty*

Book mark:

*A C Black*

*S. M. G. Co.* Mo.

*James Sullivan*  
Rank *Major*, 14 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On R. S. Sullivan of*  
*Military Commission*  
*since Sept 1st at Spring-*  
*field T. C.*

*Sub. rolls of S & S. not on file.*

Book mark: *Mustered out of ser-*  
*vice*

MAR. 31

8283701

1891

vice to date March 1863.  
having been rendered  
superfluous by the  
consolidation of his  
Regt under the provisions  
of G.O. No 5 Feb 7, 1863  
State of Mo. Adj. Gen.  
office vide Record  
248 1863.



*3* | *14th Mo.* | **Mo.**

*James Sullivan*  
Rank *Major*, *11* Reg't Missouri *1st Batt 8th*

Appears on  
*11* **Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Comdg Regt*

Book mark: *10444-28.83*

*Rose*  
(257) | | Copyist.

*St. Louis* Mo.

*James Sullivan*

Rank *Maj*, *14* Reg't Missouri *St. L.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll\***

for *Enrollment to June 7, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 7*, 186 *2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *14* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 7*, 186 *2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Appointed Major*

*June 7 1862*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:.....

*Rose*

*Edw. S. McCarty*

*James Sullivan*

*Sajo*, Co., *10* Reg't *Mc S. McCarty*

Office Muster-in

Dated *Adj't Gen'l's Office Oct 29, 1883*,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the *7* day of *June*, 186*2*,

vice *Original vacancy*.

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: *911 9 Vol. 1883*

*W. S. Evans*

*Sullivan James*

*Maj Co*

*14 Reg't Mo S. M. C.*

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *B*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Capt J. St. Julien 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M.S.M.

---

Transmitting Charges & Specification  
Inferred against Major Sullivan  
14<sup>th</sup> Cav M.S.M.

---

It will go <sup>Post Casville</sup> ~~to the Post~~  
Casville Va Jan 7 4. 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Jas Sullivan

Major 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M.S.M.  
Comd'g Post.

---

Casville Mo Jan 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sir

I have the honor to send you  
some Charges and Specifications  
against Major James Sullivan of  
the 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M.S.M. which I request  
to be immediately investigated.

Genl. I have known him to  
- to make this Bat. 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M.S.M. a respect-  
- able Body and I flattered myself that I had  
to some extent succeeded; But, ~~with~~ if  
- Major Sullivan or any other individual  
disobeyed his Command over one  
Man and Officer, how long,  
The Officers will resign and  
the men will desert.

Therefore in behalf of the 12<sup>th</sup>  
Batt 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M.S.M. I earnestly  
request an immediate arrest  
of Major Sullivan.

Yours  
Genl C. B. Brown  
Comd'g 1. M. S. M.  
Principal

10. instant. 1863  
Capt Condy Co. 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M.S.M.

Journal of [illegible]

Sullivan [illegible]

May - 14 7 1/2 M

Car

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly describing a journey or observations]

# A. S. Military Telegraph.

Jan 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863

By Telegraph from

H. C. Brown Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

To Brig Gen W. B. Brown  
Comd'g Dist.

Re Maj Sullivan of 14<sup>th</sup> Cav  
and in the & safe some  
of his friends are anxious  
H. C. Curtis  
A. A. G.

W. B. Brown

Maj Sullivan is at  
Cassville and safe.



Order

Commanding  
Major James Sullivan  
~~agent to~~  
To his Command

14 Mo. S. M. Cav.



1st Div. South-west  
Head Quarters, District of Missouri.

*H. L. Smith, field No 231802*

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. *7*

*After* *James Sullivan* 14th  
Capt. M. S. M. will report *without* delay  
to his Command at Cassville.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL *L. D. Brown*

*James H. Sizer*

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

B<sup>y</sup> 25-

1862

H<sup>on</sup>ble Army & Navy S<sup>er</sup>vice  
Oct. 14 1862

---

Thos. E. B.  
Brig Genl

---

Requests that Maj Sullivan  
1st M & M. now on detached  
~~service at Springfield~~ be ordered  
to join his regiment as his  
services are needed.

---

Wm. A. C. to the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Governor Oct. 18 1862

Ref. referred to Brig Genl  
Gibson, Comdg. 2<sup>d</sup> Div, for  
information as to where  
service Maj Sullivan is  
on

By order of  
Brig Genl Schaffert  
Charles S. Wheeler  
Capt. Adj. Genl.

H<sup>on</sup>ble Army & Navy S<sup>er</sup>vice Oct. 15 1862

Head 2<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Regt Army St. Mo  
11<sup>th</sup> Missouri Springs Oct 14 1864

Major

I would respectfully urge upon the  
Commanding General the necessity of  
Major James Sullivan 14<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Inf  
(now on detached service as Stryker's)  
being immediately ordered to join  
his command now temporarily attached  
to this Brigade. His services are very  
much needed

I am very truly

Yours at St. Mo

E. B. Brown

Br Gen

Major L. J. James  
Adj General  
Cassville

9/4  
Swearingin, Levi  
Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285048	26
2	8285136	27
3	8285214	28
4	8285288	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*14* S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Love & Swearingin*  
Priv. Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec., 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Purnished his horse from time of enlistment*

*No roll for Feb. 1863*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*S*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Levi Swearingin*

*Pr't*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse from time of enlistment.*

Book mark:

*C. Hagan*

21 | **14 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Livi Succoringin  
Out, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1. Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan



*S. M. Caw* Mo.

*Private*  
*1st*, Co. *D*, *114* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Caw*.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Enrollment* *June 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 27*, 1862.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period ..... years. *During war in 1862*

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

*Muster in not given on rolls.*

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*Stuller*

Swearingen, Levi-

2nd Co.

14 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Levi Smeuniger

Priv. Company D.

14 Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.,

Volunteers at the battle of Springfield,

Jan'y 8. 1863.

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Levi Smeainger.*

Rank, *Priv.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *14*.

Arm. *Cav.*, *Mo.* State. *Mo.*

Place of casualty, *Springfield, Mo.*

Nature of Casualty. *Wounded, knee.*

Date of casualty. *Jan'y 8. 1863.*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *14* Regiment,

~~Brigade.~~ ~~Division.~~ ~~Corps.~~ dated *Mo. J. M. Cavig.*

*(Battle Book, Dept. of the Mo., Oct. 28 '62 to Oct 63, fol. 93)*

*Chas E. Connor*

*12.23.70* Clerk.

915  
✓ Symonds, Hiram  
Co. C, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82847661	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24	1	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

15. 114 6. M. Cav. Mo.

Simon Lymonds  
Bat., Co. E, 44 Reg't Missouri 37th Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Mar. 19, 62, to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: 1

When Mar. 8, 1862.

Where Springfield.

Period ..... years. During the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent - .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Killed in action April 9, 1862, in  
Lacle County, Missouri. No Co. 24. O. R.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

No muster in or rolls

Book mark: FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

E. J. Woods

916  
Taylor Shadrick

Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Taylor	28 Shadrick
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

*Late, Pilloah*

Co *C*, **14** Missouri S.M.Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>8284767</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



5 146 Th. Car. 1 Mo.

Billot Tate

Reg't, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri Th. Car.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Mar. 19, 62, to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 8, 1862.

Where Springfield

Period 1 years. During the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Killed in action April 15, 1862, in  
Dade County, Missouri. No M.I. on rolls  
\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
No Co. M. O. Roll.

Book mark: FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

E. J. Brooks.

✓ 918  
Late, James Jefferson  
Co No. 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216933	26
2	8217028	27
3	8217127	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*2* | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Chambers*

*Co.*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Not home on sub. roll, on file  
for Co. H. O. Roll.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James L. Litch*  
Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James L. Litch*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James H. Birch*  
Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*April 19*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *April 19*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield*

Period.....years.

*During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

✓ *1819*  
*Gates, John H.*  
Co @ **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>18224753</i>	26
<i>18224858</i>	27
<i>18224954</i>	28
<i>18019-a-1881</i>	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: *1819 A. CB. 1884* *10789 A. CB. 83.*  
*18019-a-1881*

✓ See also *15. Mo. Cav.*

T. 14 S. M. Cav Mo  
John W. Tate  
Jpt, Co. E. 14 Regt Mo. S. M. Cav

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 10789-A-1883 Aug  
8019 A 1881

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, D. C. Jan. 11, 1895

This man deserted Dec 19, 1862,  
from this organization and enlisted July

28, 1864, under the name

John W. Tate  
in Co. B 7 Regt Enl. Mo. Militia

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

Notations of Oct. 5, 1883,  
and Aug. 4, 1884, are can-  
celled.

Morgan

9

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Tate  
Berk, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No later roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:



5

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Tate

Co.

Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

July &amp; Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

1

Book mark

1819-2-81, 80, 7-2-81

Also 10789-A-83.

(868)

E. J. M. de

Copyright

5 14 J.M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Tate  
Berk Co. Q, 14 Reg't Missouri J.M. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Mar. 19, 1862 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 8, 1862.

Where Springfield

Period ..... years. During the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Muster is not given on roll.  
None on a bank.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 8019-A-1881

E. T. Woods

✓ 920 William  
Late Wm. Jasper  
Co No, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8216932	26
8217027	27
8217126	28
8217224	29
8217322	30
5915-C-1871	31
5915-C-1871	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: 5915-C-1871.

✓ See also

*J* 14 S.M. Co. *Mo.*

*William J. Tate*

, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't *Mo. S.M. Co.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *5915-6-1871*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, *Aug. 2*, 1875.

*Lost equipments with horses  
in battle Jan'y 8 1863.*

*H. E. Coffey*  
Copyright

*J* 14 M. Car No.

*William J. Tate.*

, Co. K, 14 Reg' M. S. M. Car.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *5915-6-1871.*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, *Nov. 21.*, 1871.

*Here lost in battle Jan'y 8  
1863, at Springfield, Mo.*

*H. E. Copeland*  
Copyist.

C

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William Tate*

*Co. K*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Killed in battle*  
*Jan 8<sup>th</sup> at Springfield*  
*Mo. - from statement*  
*Waller*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *No 217 in 5915*  
*C. A. D. (Ed.) 1871*

(358)

*Waller*  
Copied

21

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William C. Tate*

*Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *12-1-1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *62 00* for *Horse*

*Equipts*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(346)

*W. C. Tate*

*Captain*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Tate

Pvt., Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:



14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William J. Tate*

*Co. H, 14<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Wm. W. W. W.*  
Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *46* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 19*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 19*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 19*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *1* years.

*During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Late, 7/11/1918*

*P. M. C.*

14 Mo. S. M. Cav  
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Wm. J. Tate.*

*Priv.* of Company *B.*

*14<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *M<sup>o</sup>. S. M. Cav.*

State Volunteers *Militia*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Killed - Jan 8. 1863.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Wm S Tate*

Rank: *Priv* Company: *B* Regiment: *14*

Arm: *Cal* State: *Mo-S.M.*

Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Battle Book, Dep't of the Mo.,  
Oct 62 to Oct 68, Feb 93.*

REMARKS.

*Ed. B. Corable.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Jan'y 8. 1863.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Springfield Mo.*

*Chas E. Comer.*  
Clerk.

*12.22.96.* <sup>(170)</sup>

*Latimer John B.*

Co *F*, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Latimer</i>	28	<i>John B.</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: /

See also

*Tatum* <sup>929</sup> *William*

Co *F*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	21
See <i>Tatum</i>	22 <i>William</i>
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 923  
Tatum, John D.  
Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8285740	26
8285826	27
8285929	28
8286023	29
8286112	30
8286207	31
6234-8-1873	32
6234-8-1873	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 6234.73. E.B. 73

See also C. L. & Mo. S. M. Cav.  
2. Mo. R. Art.



William L. L. L.  
John R. L. L.  
Co. 14 Reg. Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6234. B. 1873.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 10, 1873.

Discharged June 14, 1864  
to date Fresh March 5, 1863  
by S. O. 89 Ad. Gen. State  
of Mo. June 14, 1864.

See also C. S. 2 No. 24 ant.

W. B. Bailey  
Copyist

Y 8<sup>th</sup> Mo. Mo

John B. Tatum

, Co. F, 14 Reg. Mo. Mo. Mo.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6234 B. 1873

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington April 10, 1873

Charge of desertion of  
May 123 1863. remember  
he having been dischar-  
ged to date. March 5/1863.

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John L. Patton*  
Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31.14* for *horse*

*Equipments -*  
Valuation of horse, \$ *5.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments since June 11 to July 28.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *6234 17. U.S. 813. 13*  
*Co. E. 8 mo. 1863.*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: 6234 3 5

*J*

**14 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*J. L. 13 235*  
*Roll*

, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 2. C. T.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. L. ...*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John B. Tatum*

*Plt*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to June 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(158)

*Jennings*

Copyright

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John P. Tatum

Private, Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 47 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 7, 1862.

Where Christian Co., Mo.

Period years. During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: See 6234-B. (E.B.V. 73)



*Satum John* (8)

, Co. *D*, 14 Mo. S. M. Cav.

*See*

**Enclosures.**

*Davis, Joseph W.*

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

924  
Tatum, William  
Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18285739	25
18285825	27
18285928	28
18286022	29
18286111	30
18286206	31
10373-a-1873	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

10373-a-1873

See also

J

14 S.M. Camp

William Tatum.

Co. F 14 Reg't Mo. S.M. Camp

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 10373- A-1152

**War Department.**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

Nov. 25, 1873.

"The charges of desertion are removed. He was discharged from the service by S.O. No. 89. Adj. Gen. State of Missouri Adjutant General's Office St. Louis. Mo. June 14, 1864 to date March 5, 1863"

J. Campbell

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 31 84 for Horses

Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Disbanded horse  
and equipments  
since March 1<sup>st</sup> 1865  
to July 28/65

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1865, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay this roll  
use for all  
groceries, must be  
paid to S. M. Cav.  
equipt \$ 32.00

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

(868)

Copyist.

*J*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Salter*

*Ant*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse since March 7<sup>th</sup> 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*J. J. J. J. J.*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William S. S. S.

Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Tatum

Plt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 9, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: 1

(356)

Jennings

Copied.



14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Tatum

Priv., Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 17, 1862

Where Christian Co., Mo.

Period 1 year. During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 10373 - 2 - 1873.

(256)

Philipson

Copyist.

Tatum, William -

, Co. D, 14 Mo. S. M. Cav

See

Enclosures.

Davis, Joseph 2K

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

+ 925  
 Taylor, Thadrick  
 Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215373	26
2	8215470	27
3	18215559	28
4	18215647	29
5	32930763	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 8 mo! S. M. bay.

*J* | 14 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

*Shadrick Taylor*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on .

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**  
from the organization named above,

to 8 Regiment Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 186*3*.

When enlisted *Mar 24*, 186 .

Period for which enlisted *Mar* years.

When mustered in , 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reported on subsequent  
Roll as having joined for duty*

Book mark :

*Abbott*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Spencer Taylor*  
Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 9 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31* <sup>*14*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *horse Equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *submitted his*  
*own horse & Equip.*  
*from enlistment*  
*to present time.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J* 14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Shadrach Lupton*

*Det.*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick in train Co. Mo. Pay due for horse & equipage from instant to present time, due Gov't for horse & equipage \$40.50.*

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

(855)

*Shadrach*

Copyist

J 1-4 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Shelick John

Det., Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Springfield  
Mo. pay due for  
horse from enlist-  
ment to present  
time.

Marked in March 24/62, at  
Springfield Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Exlives.

*S. W. M. Co.* **Mo.**

*Shadrach Taylor*  
Pvt., Co. *1<sup>st</sup>*, Reg't Missouri *Vol.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 24*, 1862.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period ..... years. *for the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Have used horse*  
*(foot)*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: **FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

*End of roll.*



MAR. 31

8285373

01.0910

*Experiments furnished  
by self.*

✓ *Terry, John H.*  
Co *No.* **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>18286934</i>	26
<i>28287029</i>	27
<i>4287128</i>	28
<i>18287225</i>	29
<i>58287312</i>	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John A. [unclear]*  
Co. *1*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *51* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for *horse*

*equipment*  
*+ equipment*  
Valuation of horse, \$ *60* <sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*14* S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John Lee*

*Pr*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *in place*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32*<sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *horse*

*Equipment*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lee*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Perry*

*Pt.*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James C. Tamm*  
Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 years.

received the War in 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 14 Reg't Mo. ourl State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

.....

937  
*Thorp Charles C.*  
Co B, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Thorp</i>	27 <i>Charles C.</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also



✓ 28  
Phaxton, William H.  
Co G, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286483	26
2	8286579	27
3	8286625	28
4	8286757	29
5	8286835	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*(Mustered in March 26/62 at  
Mt Vernon Va)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*20*  
*C*

**14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

*William H. Thorton*

*Regt*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *14* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *P.S. Pay due for  
furnishing horse and  
equipment during service*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Cameron*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(Enrolled March 26/62, at Mt Vernon

for the war in Mo.)

Book mark: .....

20

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Thaxton

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Incorrectly spelled  
Thaxton on Muster in Roll.  
Now Detached to Rolla.  
Furnished Horse and  
equipments.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

020  
Throgmartin William

Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

930  
*Throgmorton William*  
Co. *H*, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Throgmorton</i>	27 <i>William</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also



931  
*Throgmarten William*  
Co *F*, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Throgmarten</i>	28	<i>William</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

932  
Thomas, James M  
Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8215372	26
2	8215469	27
3	8215558	28
4	8215646	29
5	32930762	30
6	36674219	31
7	4220	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 8th Ma S.M. Cav.

59

1-4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

21

Monahan

Oct 1, Co. 13, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 Absent on D.S.

Nov 1862 Absent sick  
Green Co. Mo.

Dec 1862 Absent on  
detached service

Book mark:

(548)

Bayles

Copyist.

24

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas  
Pr. Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan'y 1863 Absent on  
detached service

Book mark:

Bayle

*J* | 14 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

*James M Thomas*  
*Pvt*

Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

from the organization named above,

to 8 Regiment Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 186*3*.

When enlisted *Mar 24*, 186*3*.

Period for which enlisted *Mar* years.

When mustered in, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Company to which assigned *2*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark :

-----  
-----  
*Atton*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James B. Thomas*  
Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James B. Thomas*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31* <sup>*80*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *horse equip*

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James B. Thomas*  
*present* *equip*  
*from enlistment*  
*to present time.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

11 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Thompson  
1st, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
& equipment provided  
to present time, due Gov't  
for horse & equipment \$26.84.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Stuller

Corr.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel S. H. ...*  
*Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at Springfield*  
*Mass. pay due for*  
*service from enlistment*  
*to present time.*  
*(Mustered in March 24/62. at*  
*Springfield Mass)*

Book mark:



3d 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Shannon  
Det., Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Age ..... years. 1

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for May to June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period ..... years. for the war in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Absent 100 enrolled  
(over)

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: **FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Office.

MAR. 31

8285372

1681\*

by accidental shot.  
Horse and horse  
Equipments furnished  
by self.

933  
Thomas, Jonathan C.  
Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1825374	2
2825471	2
3825560	26
48255648	29
32930764	30
Ph-193-1869	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

Ph-193-1869  
Ph-193-1869

See also 8th Mo. S.M. Cav.

J 14<sup>th</sup> Cav. S.M. Mo.

Jonathan C. Thomas

, Co. E, 14<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Jh - 193-1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, September 18, 1869.

Horse and equipments captured by the enemy while in action at Neosho, Mo. May 30, 1862. Deduct \$2.80. overpaid for use of horse.

M. J. Allen

T | 14 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

Jonathan C Thomas  
Plt

, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

from the organization named above,

to 8 Regiment Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1863.

When enlisted Mar 24, 186 .

Period for which enlisted War years.

When mustered in ., 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

.....

Apbon

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Jonathan D. Stewart.*  
*Det.*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31* <sup>*84*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *Team Equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his*  
*own horse & Equip.*  
*from enlistment to*  
*July 27, 62 & from*  
*Sept. 13, 62 to present*  
*time.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Thomas*

*1st*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equipage from enlistment to July 29. Due 100. for horse & equipage \$34.50.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

*Stroller*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jonathan C. Thomas.*

*Ch. 1*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *pay fee for horse from enlistment to Aug. 4/62.*

Book mark: *Graves.*

*Th-193-69.*

*Orlin.*



*St. Louis* Mo.

*Jonathan C. Thomas*  
Capt., Co. C., 14 Reg't Missouri S. Inf. Can.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May 1 June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 24*, 1862.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period ..... years. *for the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Home and home*  
*(over)*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

MAR. 31

8285374

416914

*Equipments furnished  
by self.*

934  
Thompson, Alexander

Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284976	25
2	8285069	27
3	8285157	28
4	8285234	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*J* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Alexander Thompson*  
*Corp, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Purnished his horse*  
*from time of Enlistment*

*Roll for Feb. 28/63*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*J*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alexander Thompson*  
*Scout*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse*  
*from time of enlistment*

Book mark:

(358)

*O'Hagan*

*Copied*

*14* | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Alexander Thompson*  
*Compt.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*O'Hagan*  
Carrist.

*J*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Alexander Thompson*  
Sergeant, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Enrollment to June 20*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield, Mo*

Period ..... years. *During a. in 1862*

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186*2*.

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*No muster in given on rolls*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*Stallie*

935  
Thompson, Andrew C.  
Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Bugler Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	FL 24292	25
2	FL 24452	27
3	FL 24550	28
4	FL 24645	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*S<sup>y</sup>* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Andrew H. Thompson*  
Put, Co. 13, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse*

*Due US for Equip. \$ 30.<sup>30</sup>*

*Dick Mt. Vernon mo*

*See later roll.*

#### FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Knapp*

219

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Thompson

Pat., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse

Book mark: 3074 - a - 89

Knapp

57

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wilbur G. Thompson*  
Pat., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 12* to *June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Knapp*

54

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J Thompson

Regt., Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Mar 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1862.

Where Camden Co Mo

Period 3 years During War in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 8 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Knapp

936  
Thompson, William  
Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8244969	26
2	8245062	27
3	8245150	28
4	8245227	29
5		30
6		31
7	1	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William Thompson*

*Sgt., Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service*

*Since Dec. 28/62.*

*Furnished his horse from  
time of enlistment,*

*Left on file*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: .....

*O'Hagan*

17

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Thompson

Sgt., Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished his Horse

from time of enlistment.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

*5*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Thompson*

*Sergt*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Hagan*



*Y* | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William Thompson*  
Sergt., Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Springfield, Mo*

Period ..... years. *During service Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

*No must. in given on rolls.*  
Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

937  
Thors, Charles C.  
Co B, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8284350	26
8284448	27
8284548	28
8284643	29
8	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also C. L. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.

*T* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Charles C Sharp*  
Put, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*No roll Dec/62, nor Feb/63.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

*Knapp*

Copyist.

24

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas. C. Sharp

Cat., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark: See to L & Mo. State Cav.

Knapp

*J* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Charles C. Thoms*  
*Pat*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Feb 12 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted on a Gout horse*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Knapp*  
Carried

27

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles C Sharp

Plt., Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Mch 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 11, 1862.

Where Dallas Co Mo

Period ~~years~~ During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 2 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Knapp

938  
Throgmorton, William  
Co *14*, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8285738	1
8285824	2
8285927	3
8286021	4
8286110	5
8286205	6
1426 - C - 1872	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

Book Mark: 1426 C. EB. 1872.

See also C. M. & M. S. M. Cav.

14 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. Martin

, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: 1426 - G - 1872

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr. 23, 1872

Horse and equipments  
captured by the  
enemy in action  
in Lawrence Co.  
Mo. Aug. 20, 62.

See also Co. M, 8 Mo. S.M. Cav.

E. M. Marshall  
App'd.



14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. ...*

*Co. F*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31 34* *Apr. 11* for

*Equipments*

Valuation of horse, \$ *57 11* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and Equipments since March 7<sup>th</sup> 1862 to Feb'y 28<sup>th</sup> 1863*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Pennington*

*P*  
*1* | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William J. Martin*  
*Co.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*  
*use of horse*  
*from enlistment*  
*Due U. S. for*  
*equip \$32.40*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Hearn*  
Copyist.

*C*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hogmartin*  
*Put*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*horse since March .. 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(365)

*Jennings*

Original

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William Thosmarter*

*Co.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Hrogmartin*  
*Plt*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to June 3, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

*Jerning*

Copyright

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Throgmorton

Priv., Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apl. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 7, 1862

Where Christian Co., Mo.

Period years. During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 62<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ - 4<sup>80</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 1426-C-72.

(856)

Philipson

Copyist.

✓ 939  
Tisling, George  
Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 253915	25
✓ 254022	27
✓ 254089	28
✓ 254180	29
✓ 254258	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

*T* | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*George Tipling*

*Priv*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 31*, 1862.\*

Where *Springfield Mo.* \*

Period ..... years. \**During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse*

*and horse equipage five months,*

*Equipage lost in action May*

*31, 1862.*

*No roll for Feb. 1863.*

The 14 Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Valentine*



*J*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Tipling*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 31*, 1862.\*

Where *Springfield Mo.*\*

Period.....years\* *During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

(8584)

*Valentine*

Copyright.

*T*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George Tilling*

*Cris*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 31*, 1863.\*

Where *Springfield Mo.*\*

Period *years.* \**During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Springfield*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

*Valentine*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Tipling

Pvt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 31, 1862.\*

Where Springfield, Mo.\*

Period years. \*During the War in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse equipment,  
Mounted on a Gov't horse.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valentine

Y | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Tipling  
Pvt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y 24<sup>th</sup> 1862 to Apr. 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 31, 1862.\*

Where Springfield Mo.\*

Period years. During War in Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse. Equipments fur-  
nished by Govt.  
muster in, not given on rolls.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

(250)

Valentine

Copyist.

*Todd, Preston* 940

Co *26*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>18286936</i>	26
<i>18287015</i>	27
<i>18287121</i>	28
<i>18287222</i>	29
<i>18287310</i>	30
<i>1 Rbn 610-1867</i>	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: *Rbn-610-1867*

See also

1 J. 14 S. M. Car. Mo

Beckin Toad

, Co. 8, 10 Regt Mo S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Plon - 610 - 1867

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, Aug 4, 1867.

Horse died Mar 7, '63  
near Ozark, Mo. the  
Government failing to  
supply sufficient forage.

*e* | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Victor L. L.*  
*Co. K*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *December*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *91* <sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for *horse*

*equipts*  
*equipts*  
Valuation of horse, \$ *91* <sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Secton Road*

*Co.*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32 40* *100* for

*Horse*  
*Equipts*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Deer*



*T*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Beeton Todd*

*St.*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*W. H. H. H. H.*

*Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Victor Todd*

*St*, Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield*, *Apr. 19*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 19*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 9*, 186*2*

Where *Springfield*

Period *2* years.

*During the War in Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Rbn-610-1807*

941  
Todd, William  
Co 26, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286931	26
2	8287026	27
3	8287125	28
4	8287223	29
5	8287311	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*1*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Todd*

*Co. E*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Danny & Son*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *21* <sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for *Horse*

*Equipts*

Valuation of horse, \$ *21* <sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W. C. C.*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Todd*

*Cot*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32* <sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for *horse*

*equipts*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Barry's sick*  
*since Oct 5. 1862*

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William Ford*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William Ford*

*S.*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *William Ford*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:



14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Scott*

*Scott*, Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *51* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, April 19*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *April 19* 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield*

Period *During the War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$*40* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

942  
✓ Tracy, Erasmus  
Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285056	26
2	8285137	27
3	8285215	28
4	8285289	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Erasmus Tracy

Priv., Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished his horse  
from time of enlistment  
until the 20th. of October.

No roll for Feb. 1863.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

*Y*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Erasmus Tracy*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse  
from time of enlistment  
to Oct. 20/62*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*J*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Tracy*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

*O'Hagan*

Copyist.

*J*

*114, S. Mo. War.*

**Mo.**

*Quincy, Mo.*

*1st*, Co. *D*, *114* Reg't Missouri *S. Mo. War.*

Age *—* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 23*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *—* years. *Resigned in mo.*

Mustered in:

When *—*, 186*—*.

Where *—*

Present or absent *Resent*

Stoppage, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Due Gov't, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Valuation of horse, \$ *—* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *—* 100

Remarks: **FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

*Muster in, not given on rolls.*

Book mark: *—*

Tracy, Isaac  
Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

524287	26
524374	27
524558	28
524654	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

*D* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Isaac Gracy*  
Copt. Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 25/62  
at Springfield Mo. &  
final statement given*

*No Co. M. O. Roll.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1862, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

*Knapp*



27

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Tracy

Capt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Aug 20/62 & final  
papers given

Book mark:

Knapp

*D*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac Tracy*

*Corpl*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 12 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Mounted on  
a Gent horse*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

*Kuapp*

Copied.

24

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Tracy

Capt. Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Mar 15, 1862

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1862

Where Camden Co Mo

Period ~~years~~ During War in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 35 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 4 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Knapp

944  
Trents. John H.  
Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18 2 4 3 5 1	26
18 2 4 4 4 9	27
18 2 4 5 4 9	28
18 2 4 6 4 4	29
15	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John H Trent*

*Put*, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See rolls Dec/62 & Feb. 1863.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

*Knapp*

(348)

Copyist.

*J*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H Trent*

Put, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*

Book mark:

*Knapp*

Y

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H Bent

Pat

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knapp

(358)

Copyist.

*D*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Trent*

*Put*, Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, Mch 15*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 75*, 186*2*.

Where *Camden Co Mo*

Period *years. During war in Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Knapp*



✓ *945*  
*True Henry G.*  
Co *A*, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>18283106</i>	25
<i>18283832</i>	27
<i>18284023</i>	28
<i>18284090</i>	29
<i>18284181</i>	30
<i>18284259</i>	31
<i>12433-A-1874</i>	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark: *12433-A-1874*

✓ See also

7 14 S M Cav 1110.

Henry G. True  
Col, 14 Reg 1110 S M Cav

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 124.33 - cc - 74

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, May 20, 1875.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information  
relative to this soldier.

*J*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry J. True*

*Priv.*, Col A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*\*

Period ..... years. \**During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... <sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *32* <sup>00</sup> <sub>100</sub> for *Equipage* .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse and horse equipage ten months. Sick in Dallas Co. Mo. No roll for Feb. 1863.*

The 14 Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* 42 See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Valentine*

*T*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry J. True*

*Prix*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*\*

Period *years.*\* *During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Dallas Co.*

*Mo.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

*Valentine*

*G*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry G. True*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 & Aug.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period.....years.\**During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *at Springfield*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

(856e)

*Valentine*

Copyist.

*T*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Henry J. True*

*Priv*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*\*

Period *During the War in Mo.* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and horse equipage,  
Mounted on a Gov't horse.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Valentine*

9

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry J. True

Corp, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 24 to April 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo.\*

Period.....years.\* During War in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks

24 Mch at request.

Furnished his own horse.  
(over)

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(838c)

Valentine

Copied.

MAR. 31

8283832

873914

*Equipments furnished by  
Govt.*



*T*

1-4 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Henry G. True*

Priv. { Capt Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age — years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co.,  
Pennett's Mills Mo. Jan'y 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 24, 1862.\**

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*

Period . . . . . years. *\*During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark; *12433-974*

*Valentine*

946  
Underwood. John B

Co G, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286292	26
2	8286316	27
3	8286418	28
4	8286520	29
5	8286620	30
6	8286763	31
7	8286840	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

66 | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*no m. o. R. of Co.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 8, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1866, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

U

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Underwood  
Copt., Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 5-5-<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 14-<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: L.B. Pay due for  
furnishing Horse and  
equipment during service.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: Killed Nov 5.

Cameron

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

U

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Underwood  
Copl, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 55 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 14 00

Remarks: Detached to Galena  
Furnished Horse and equip-  
ments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Detached to 1st Reg't*  
*Jan*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



14 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. Edwards

Privt., Capt. Breeden's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 20, 1862.\*

Where Springfield, Mo..\*

Period 1 year years.\* During war  
in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 150.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 17.00

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

John B. Edwards

947  
Underwood. William R  
Co G, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286291	26
2	8286308	27
3	8286410	28
4	8286512	29
5	8286612	30
6	8286759	31
7	8286836	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Mo. S.M. Cav

125

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

-----

-----, Co. -----, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for -----, 186

Present or absent. -----

Stoppage, \$ ----- 100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ ----- 100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ ----- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ----- 100

Remarks: -----

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
✓

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: -----

*Wm. L. ...*  
Oggsd.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

U

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Underwood

Sergeant, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15 00/100

Remarks: U.S. Pay due for  
furnishing Horse and  
equipments during Service  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

66 | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Edwards  
Private, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
Has been in service  
since 1861 and  
has been in  
service since  
then

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Edwards  
Copyist.

U

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Underwood  
Sergeant, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15.00

Remarks: Furnished Horse and  
equipments. Appointed  
April 13. 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(868)

Cameron

| **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

        , Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

| **Company Muster Roll**

for         , 186  .

Present or absent         

Stoppage, \$          100 for         

Due Gov't, \$          100 for         

Valuation of horse, \$          100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$          100

Remarks:         

Book mark:



C. 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Philip Winans

Capt., Capt. Breeden's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., April 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1862.\*

Where Mineville, Mo.\*

Period 1 year. \*During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$75.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$15.00

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. A. Edwards

948 or EC  
Van Bibber. Emulus B

Co E 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
Fid

Private QM Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285376	26
2	8283670	27
3	8283714	28
4	Rbn-77-1866	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Rbn-77-66

See also

V. 14 S M Cas | Mo.

Emulus C. Vanbecker

, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. S M. Cav

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

Rbn 77. 1866.

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, April 12, 1866.

Horse killed in action

Jan 8. 1863 at Springfield  
Mo.

B. M. Cummy.

*N 144th Mo.*

*Emilia B. Van Buren*

Rank *Sgt.*, *14th* Reg't Missouri *I.M.C.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Formerly Battery*  
*C.S.*

*Killed at Spring-*  
*field January 8 -*  
*Equipments *gone**

*No M.O. Roll*

*(Mustered in April 1/62*  
*at Springfield Mo.)*

Book mark:

*Rose*

V 14. S. M. Car. Mo.

Q  
C. Van Bitter  
2nd Sgt, Co., 14th Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on a F. & S.

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1862

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Sgt  
July 1, 1862.

Book mark: C. Van Bitter Lost his  
(corr)

Y. W. Davis

MAR 31

8283670

476874

Private horse & equip-  
ments in action at  
Springfield Mo. May  
8/63. As horse is accepted  
into service - Vide Rbn  
77-66.

*14 S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

*E. C. Vamberger*

*Art.*, Co. *E*, *14* Reg't Missouri *2nd Cav.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 1*, 1862.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period ..... years. *for the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *appointed Quarter*  
*no record of age* *very*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: **FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

*Online.*

MAR. 31

8285376

11-991\*

Master Sergeant to  
take effect July 1, 1862.  
Horse and horse  
Equipments furnished  
by self.



Vanliben, C. E.

C. Sgt.  
Co.

14 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*C. E. Vanbiber*

*Com. Serg* of Company .....

*14* Regiment of *Mo*

State Volunteers. *Miss. Cav.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Killed, Jan'y 8. 63.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *C. E. Vanbiber.*  
 Rank: *Comy Sergt.* Company: *14<sup>th</sup>* Regiment:  
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Mo. Militia.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*- Killed in action*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Col. B. Crabb.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Jan'y 8. 1863.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Springfield, Mo.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Battle Book, Dept. of the Mo.,  
 Oct. 62 to Oct. 63, fol 93.*

REMARKS.

*Chas. E. Connor*

Clerk.

*12.22.76.*

949 E. 6 or  
Vanbiber Emulus B.

Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

private | Q. M. Sergh.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

950  
Vance. William M

Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285375	26
2	8285472	27
3	8285561	28
4	8285649	29
5	32930765	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 8 Mo. S. M. Cav

V | 14 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

William M Vance

Pvt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

from the organization named above,

to 8 Regiment Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1863.

When enlisted Mar 24, 186  .

Period for which enlisted War years.

When mustered in   , 186  .

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reported on Subsequent  
Roll as having joined for duty

Book mark :   

Alton

Captain

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William H. Hance*  
Capt., Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his*  
*own horse & Equip.*  
*from enlistment to*  
*Oct. 15/62 & from Nov.*  
*1, 1862 to present time.*

*(Mustered in Nov 24/62*  
*at Springfield Mo.)*  
*Age not shown*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Online.*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Mc Lane*

*1st*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By order for horse & equipment furnished to Col. Co; horse equipments furnished by self*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

*Straller*



7 | **1-4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm H. Venable  
Pat., Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick,  
pay due for  
himself, and horse  
from enlistment  
to present.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

V | 1st S.M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Wm M. Vance  
Pat., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Age        years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period        years. for the war in Mo.

Mustered in:

When —, 186  .

Where —

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't \$ 100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest. (over)

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: **FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Exline.

MAR. 31

8285375

AT 375

Home and horse  
Equipments furnished  
by self.

951  
Vanderford. Monroe  
Co H, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286935	25
2	8287030	27
3	8287048	28
4	8287129	29
5	8287226	30
6	8287314	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 229 D (EB) 84

See also 8 Mo. S. M. Cav

*J*

**14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

*William Mulford*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 5th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *31* <sup>40</sup> 100 for *horse*

*Equip't*

Valuation of horse, \$ *66* <sup>40</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Mulford*

✓

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Monroe Vandegriff*

*Pvt*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *non-value*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32* <sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *horse*

*Equipment*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2000*

2

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Monroe Tanderford

Pr, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from  
date of enlistment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

(166)

W. C. C.

Copyist.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. S. S. S. S. S.*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 2/1/62*

*Arrested 24 62*

Book mark:



7

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Vandusen*

*Pr.*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *55* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Deserted June 21 62*

*surrendered himself*

*& was confined June*

*24/62*

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Thomas Henderson*  
....., Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *17* years.  
Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*April 19*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *April 19*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April*, 1862.

Where *Springfield*

Period ..... years.

*During the War in Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *see 224.2. H. G.*  
*E. B. 1854*

952

Vaugh, William

Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Vaughn, William
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>953</sup>  
Vaughn. William

Co a, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283814	26
2	8283920	27
3	8284025	28
4	8284092	29
5	8284183	30
6	8284261	31
7	82881933	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8862 a (ER) 78

See also 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Laughlin*  
*Priv.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 24*, 1861.\*Where *Rolla, Mo.*\*Period ..... years.\* *During War in Mo.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....Due Gov't, \$ *32* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for *Equipage*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Furnished his own**horse and horse equipage**eight months. On extra**duty 1<sup>st</sup> June '62, to the 10<sup>th</sup> Apr. '62*

The 14 Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1862,  
 and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Missouri State  
 Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(258c)

Copyright

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William T. Langh

Priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo.\*

Period.....years.\* During the War in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 30.00 for Equipage

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse  
from the 24<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 62 to 24<sup>th</sup> Aug.  
'62

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Laughlin

Priv., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia/Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co., Mo. \*

Period.....years.\* During the War in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for horse and horse equipage from date of enlistment.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

(over)

Book-mark:

Valentine

MAR. 31

8284092

618914

and also pay due him for  
extra duty as Wagoner  
from July 1, 1862.



14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Vaughn

Prix, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo.\*

Period.....years.\* During the War in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
horse equipage.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valentine

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Vaughn

Pir, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 24 to Apl. 30 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24 1862\*

Where Dallas Co. & Mo. \*

Period.....years.\* During War in Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished his own  
horse. Equipment  
furnished by Gov't.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valentine

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Vaughn

Prior { Capt Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co.  
Bennett's Mills Mo. Jan'y 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date . . . . ., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When . . . . . *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* . . . . \*

Period . . . . . years. *\*During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

*date of  
Cage or muster in  
and show,*

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *8862-A-78*

*Valentine*

7.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Vaughan

, Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Crofford, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Where Dallas, Mo.

By whom Ed. Richardson; term y'rs.

Remarks Mustered into service Jan'y 24<sup>th</sup>

62, at Dallas Co., Mo., by John M.

Richardson, for during the War in Mo.

On daily duty as Wagoner July 5<sup>th</sup> '62.

Transferred to the 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Vol.

by enlistment, Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> '64.

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

J. Aschites

✓ Vermillion. <sup>954</sup> John

Co C, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284752	25
2	8284859	27
3	8284955	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.

U

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Vermillion

Det., Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 9.5 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for horse & horse equipment for 66 days.

Due Government 1 horse equipage.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

ET Woods

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Vermillion

Capt

, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

91 1145 M. Can 1 Mo.

John Vermillion  
Reg't Co. 6, 14 Reg't Missouri Lin. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Mar. 19, 62, to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 8, 1862.

Where Springfield

Period ..... years. During the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

6770000



<sup>955.</sup>  
Vernon. Josiah M

Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82838/3	26
2	82839/9	27
3	8284024	28
4	8284091	29
5	8284182	30
6	8284260	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 4 Mo S. M. Cav

| 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Josiah M. Vernon*  
Priv., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 20*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*\*

Period ..... years.\* *During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *32 00* for *Equipage*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own  
horse and horse equipage  
seven months.*

The 14 Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863,  
and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jesse H. M. Vernon*  
Priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period.....years.\**During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *30* <sup>100</sup> for *Equipage*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse*  
*from the 24<sup>th</sup> Jan'y '62 to 22<sup>nd</sup> May*  
*'62*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

(155c)

*Valentine*

Copyright.

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Josiah M. Vernon*  
Priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 10 Aug.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period *During the War in Mo.* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due him for service of horse & equipage to 22<sup>d</sup> May 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Josiah M. Vernon

Priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co., Mo.\*

Period.....years.\* During the War in Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Turnished horse  
and horse equipage.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valentine

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph M. Vernon*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 24 to Apr 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*\*

Period.....years.\* *During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached. Furnished his own horse. Equipments furnished by Gov't.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Josiah W. Vernon

Priv. { Capt. Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co.,  
Bennett's Mills Mo., Jan'y 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date . . . . ., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 24, 1862.* \*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period . . . . . years. *During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*(No record of age or  
date of Muster in)*

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Valentine*

Viles. 956 John

Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285667	26
2	8285752	27
3	8285851	28
4	8285946	29
5	8286062	30
6	8286040	31
7	8286137	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 104 U.S. 1882; 52386  
(EB) 81; 5209 U.S. 81

See also 8 Mo. S.M. Cav



14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John L. Ligon*  
Lieut. *F.*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *3.14* for *meal*

*Equipments*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75.00* for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*

*equipments since March 7*

*1862 to Nov. 23. 1862. Elected*

*1st Lt. Nov. 23/1862 - in Com-*

*mand of Co. since Sept. - 9/62*

*to Feb'y 25/62.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*V* | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John W. ...*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 23*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for  
use of horse  
from enlistment  
to Oct 3, 62 due  
for horse equipment  
32 40*

*Elected at Oct  
Nov 23 1862*

Book mark: *104 25 82*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862**

*J. J. Stearns*  
(368) Copyist.

*W. S. M. Cary*

*John Wiley*

*1st Lieut., Co. F, 14 Reg't Me S. M. Cary*

**Office Muster-in**

Dated *Adj't Gen'l's Office Aug't, 1881*,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the *23* day of *November*, 186*2*,

vice *1st Lt. Medicine Bay, promoted.*

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark : *5219-25. 1881*

*B. F. Evans*

2

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Viles*

*1862*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse since March 7th 1862*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

*Jennings*

Copyright

*V.*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Viler*

*1st* Serg, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* *100*

Remarks:

*[Empty lines for remarks]*

Book mark:

*Philipian*

*V*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Viles*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *To June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(268)

*Jennings*

Copyist

*V*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Viles*  
*Berg*, Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apl. 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *apl. 8, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 7, 1862.*

Where *Christian Co., Mo.*

Period *— years. During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *7500* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *See 104 U.S., 1882. - See 5338 C-a.b.o.81.*

*Philipson*

<sup>957</sup>  
Vincent, Christopher C

Co H, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286937	26
2	8287031	27
3	8287100	28
4	8287277	29
5	8287313	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

↓ Book Mark

See also 8 Mo. S. M. Cavalry



*J*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Christopher Vincent*

*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

*+ equipts.*  
Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W. C. C.*

7

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Vincent

Pr., Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Wm

Copyist

7

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Vincent

Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In extra duty  
as Reg't teamster

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. DEC 1862

Book mark:

W. W. W.

Copied

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Christian Vincent

Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Horse killed in  
battle at Cross  
Mo. May 2/62*

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Christopher C. McCurt*

*For*, Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *15* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield*, *Apr. 19*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 19*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 23*, 1862.

Where *Springfield*

Period.....years.

*During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$*40* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Roll June 30 62 now  
on file*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

↓ Votaw. <sup>908</sup> Benton G

Co B, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Perrate | Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284352	26
2	8284450	27
3	8284551	28
4	8284646	29
5	10808-6-883	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10808 L(EB)83

See also 4 mo. S.M. Garry

V. 148 M. Cav. Mo.

Benton G. Votaw

Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 10808 @ 1883.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 20, 1883.

Discharged Feb. 16, 1863, at  
Springfield, Mo., by reason of  
general disability.

a. g. n.

✓ 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benton G. Votaw

Pat., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1862, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark: Claims pay & bounty (over)

Knapp



MAR. 31

8284646

1863

Disallowed by Sett.

23333 April 21. 1884

Paid by Pope to date

of discharge 16 Feb 1863  
on March 3, 1863

75

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benton G. Votaw

Put, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

in Dallas Co Mo  
(mustered in Feb 25/62  
at Springfield Mo.)

Book mark: 10808-6. 11/18/61 1853

Knapf

(355)

Original

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benton G. Votaw

Pat., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb 12 to June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(166)

Knappe

Copied

U

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benton G Votaw

Pat., Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Mch 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1862.

Where Camden Co Mo

Period years During War in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 10808 - C - 83

Knapp

Walter, Benton J.  
14 Mo. S. M. Cav  
Co. B

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Benton S. Tolson*

*Private* of Company *B.*

*14* Regiment of *M. S. Mil*

State Volunteers.

*Cavalry*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged Feb. 16, 1863.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Benton S. Votaw*

Rank: *Private* Company: *B.* Regiment: *14<sup>th</sup>*

Arm: *State Militia* State: *Missouri*

Nature of Casualty:

*Final Statement by F. L. Witham  
Capt. Comd. Co., Shows him discharged, at  
Springfield, Mo., February 16<sup>th</sup> 1863, because of  
"Having received a certificate of disability for discharge."*

*Discharge record: Dept. of War, where  
"Station," "Carrville, Mo.,"  
Cause, "General debility."  
Med. Offr., "Surgeon Watson"  
Date of order for discharge, "February 4, 1863."*

*Chas. E. Connor  
Clerk.  
Dec. 3, 1883*

*Q. Amos (W. 100) Clerk, as  
10. Nov. 6. 83, Dec. 3/5/83.*

959  
Waldren. James H

Co B, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284276	26
2	8284363	27
3	8284467	28
4	8284563	29
5	8283680	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*14th S M Co* **Mo.**  
*James F. Waldron*  
*1st*, Co. *B*, *14* Reg't Missouri *S M Co*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo.* *Apr 9*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*

*subscribed for on Capt*  
*Alexander Henry O. O. O.*  
*State of Mo Co B 14 Regt Can*  
*M. M. being her brother*

Book mark: .....

*T. J. Johnson*  
Copied

MAR. 31

8283680

1891★

up by order from  
H. J. S. State of Mo.

77

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jas H Waldren

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

No m. or. of Co.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Knapp

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H Waldren

1st Lt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service  
since Aug 7/62 under  
Capt Julien  
(mustered in Feb 25  
'62 at Springfield Mo)

Book mark:

Knapp

77

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H Waldren

1st, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knapp

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H Waldren

1st, Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 50 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Mar. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where Camden Co. Mo

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1 50 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Knapp

Maldren, James H.

Co. B

14 Reg't Inf. S. M. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. ....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders <u>1</u> .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

James M. Walcott  
 1st Lieut Co. B. 14th Reg. Cal.  
Cal. State Militia  
 Mustered out April 9/65  
 By Col Bonnevill

✓  
 Please Muster out  
 as recorded

out  
 April 9

For 1906, this paper was correctly filed  
 with the records of the Department of  
 Volunteer Recruiting Service of War  
 in the Archives Division, U.S.O.

Recd at Mt. D. Office  
 April 9th  
 [Signature]





# Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, *S. April* 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

*James H. Waldress*

~~was~~ ~~has this day been~~ Commissioned from these Head

Quarters on *24 March 1862*

as *1st Lieutenant*

*Company B*

*14th Regiment Cavalry*

*Mo. Volunteer State Militia*

to rank from *25 February 1862* being the

~~an~~ original appointment to said Com-

pany of Regt having been before

by orders from these Head Quarters, you

will please therefore muster out *Lieut Waldress*

to date from *22 Feb 1862*

*Alexander Leary Capt of M.* Adjutant General.

*To Colonel B. L. E. Boonville USA*

Adjutant General, Department of the Missouri

*Commissionary of Musters*

*Department of M.*

<sup>960</sup>  
Walker, Andrew

Co D, **14** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285-050	26
2	8285-139	27
3	8285-217	28
4	8285-291	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew Walker

Cot., Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse  
from time of enlistment.

Muster in or age not  
shown.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

*M*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew Walker*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
from time of enlistment.*

Book mark:

(858)

*O'Hagan*

Copyist.

W

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew Walker  
Priv., Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan Copyist

*W. S. M. Co. Mo.*

*Andrew M. M. Co.*

*Reg't, Co. D, 111 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 17*, 1862.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *Durignar in mo.*

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse \$ ..... 100

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

✓ 961 Archibald  
Walker. Archibald

Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285-051	25
2	8285-140	27
3	8285-218	28
4	8285-292	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Archibald Walker  
Pvt., Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse  
from time of enlistment

Muster in or age not  
shown

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3,  
1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Mis-  
souri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:



*W*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Archibald Walker*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse  
from time of enlistment.*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

111

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Archibald Walker

Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Hagan

*Alm. Sm. leav. Mo.*

*Michael Walker*

*1st*, Co. *D*, *14* Reg't Missouri *Sm. leav.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 17*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *During main mo.*

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*Stiller*

962  
Walker. Cyrus K  
Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285-745	25
2	8285-830	27
3	8285-933	28
4	8286-027	29
5	8286-116	30
6	8286-146	31
7	42724351	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 11210 a(EB)86

See also

W 1 + S M Car Mo

Walker

Pr 37 17 Car M S M

Return

of the Post of Ozark, Mo.,

for the month of October, 1867,

dated Ozark Mo Oct 31, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Joined from deser-  
tion Oct 31.

(Filed with Cyrus H. Walker.)

Book mark:

F H Walker

11

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cyrus R. Walker

+ Porpl Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 31 <sup>84</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Foral

Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and Equipments since March 20 1862 to Feby 28 1863.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Permyingto

21- | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Cyrus H. Vaisel*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for*

*use of horse*

*from enlistment*

*Due to S.*

*for equipt \$32 40*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*J. Stearns*

Copyist.

*N*

**14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

*Myron S. Walker*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse since March 20 '62*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

(158)

*Stearns*

Copyist



*14* | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James W. Carter*

*Carter*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

*1* - **Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1867*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W*

**14 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Cyrus K Walker*  
*Put*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to June*, 186 ~~2~~

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

(365)

*Jennings*

Copyist

*21*

**14 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Cyrus K. Walker*

*Priv.*, Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apr. 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 8, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 20*, 1862.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *—* years: *During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *See 11210-A-86.*

*Philipsten*

✓ Walker. <sup>963</sup> Elisha J

Co H, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8287036	28
2	8287133	29
3	8287229	30
4	8287316	31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

(Book Mark:

✓ See also 8" Mo S. M. Cav

24

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha S. Walker

Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 21 40/100 for Horse

Equipt

Valuation of horse, \$ 56 40/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Mustered in March

18/62 at Springfield Mo.

Age not shown

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rec'd

(255)

Copyright.

*2*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elisha D. Tucker*

*Co.*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32 100* for

*Horse  
equipment*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. D. Davis*

71

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eliza S. Walker

Pvt., Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

Dec 1862

*W*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elisha J. Tucker*

*Co. H*, Co. H; 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled March 1862 at  
Springfield Mo. for 3 yrs.*

Book mark:



Walker. <sup>964</sup> Henry T

Co H, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8287038	26
2	8287135	27
3	8287231	28
4	8287319	29
5	32887645	30
6	36674276	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Boot Mark:

✓ See also

*W*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George. Walker*

*Co. E* 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5th*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *91* <sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for

*horse*  
*equipment*

Valuation of horse, \$ *91* <sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in Mich*  
*1862 at Springfield Mo.*  
*Age not shown*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*24*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry T. Walker*

*Co.*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *02* <sup>*48*</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for *Home*  
*Equipt*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Devo*

*N*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry T. Walker*

*Wt*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

*Wm*

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry J. Walker

Pl, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Enrolled March 1862  
at Springfield Mo. for  
3 yrs

Book mark:

(858)

Meding  
Company

50 | 8 | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. H. Walker

Co. 4, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862  
Springfield Enlisted  
and assigned to  
this Co. June 12  
Oct 1862 Absent sick

Book mark:

(546) Baylis Copyist.

72 | 8 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Amos C. P. Sec.*

....., Co. *4*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *2* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *cl. B*

Eyes *cl. B*; hair *cl. B*

Where born *St. Albans, Vt.*

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Aug 18*, 186 *2*.

Where *Springfield*

By whom *W. Richardson*; term *for* y're.

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization became Co. *M*, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

*Amos C. P. Sec.*  
Cavalry

✓ Walker. <sup>965</sup> James E

Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285672	26
2	8285759	27
3	8285857	28
4	8285953	29
5	8286047	30
6	8286145	31
7	36674279	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6022 b(EB) 71

✓ See also



*W*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Walker*

*Co. 4*, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*1882 Absent with  
leave*

Book mark:

(646)

*Bayles*

Copyright.

24

**14 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

James C. Walker

3.16.41, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feby, 1863.

**Present or absent**

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 31 <sup>84</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Horse  
Equipment 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and Equipments since  
March 20/562 to July  
28/563.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

**Book mark:**

(352)

Pennings

21 | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James O. Haid*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*9*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse from instant to Dec 11. One U.S. for equipage \$32.40*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. A. Stearns*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
App'd.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James E. Walker*

*3<sup>d</sup> Corp*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse*  
*since March 20<sup>th</sup> 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(369)

*Cemings*

Original

24 | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo. |

James E. Shapkin  
Corp., Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shapkin  
Copyist.

*M.*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James E. Walker*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to June 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

*Jennings*

Copyright.

24 145th. Cav. Mo.

James E. Walker  
Corp., Co. Robertson's Reg't Missouri St. Mtl. \*

Age 51 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 20, 1862

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period        years during war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 400 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50 <sup>100</sup>

Remarks:         
        
      

\* Became Co. F, 14 Regt. Mo.  
S. M. Cav.

Book mark: See 60226 also - 88-571.

Philipson  
Copyright

Walker. <sup>966</sup> John B

Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergh.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285310	26
2	8285392	27
3	8285485	28
4	8285577	29
5	32930692	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 8<sup>th</sup>. mo. S.M. Cav.



W | 14 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

John B Walker

Sgt, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**  
from the organization named above,  
to 8 Regiment Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1863.

When enlisted Feb 24, 186  .

Period for which enlisted Mar years.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John B. Walker*  
Serg't, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31<sup>84</sup>* *100* for *horse Equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *70<sup>00</sup>* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his  
own horse and Equipa  
from enlistment to  
present time.*

*(Entered in Recd 24/62  
at Springfield for 3 yrs)*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Exline.*

(358)

Original.

11

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John B. Harker*

2nd Reg't, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* <sup>*10*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent without leave  
sick lost one day & horse  
and horse equipments from  
enlistment, due Gov't for  
horse equipments \$31.84.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

*Stroller*

*W* | **1-4 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John B. Walker.*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at Springfield Mo.  
pay due for Horse and  
Eqm. from enlistment  
to present time.*

Book mark:

*Exline.*

W | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John B. Mather.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on |

**Company Muster Roll\***

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24, 1862.

Where Springfield

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. Livingston in Mo.

Mustered in:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent Present.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: apt. 2<sup>d</sup> Sgt.

June 24, 1862. (over)

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Exhired.

MAR. 31

8285310

418974

Horse and horse  
Equipments furnished  
by self.

967  
✓ Walker. John S.  
Co H, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8287037	28
2	8287134	27
3	8287230	26
4	8287318	25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4
26		3
27		2
28		1

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H.*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Walker*

*Plt.*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *40* *100* for *horse*

*equipts*  
*equipts*  
Valuation of horse, \$ *60* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in March*  
*18/62 at Springfield Mo.*  
*Age not shown*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Rec'd*



*Jr* | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John C. Walker*  
*Capt*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *not there*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32*<sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *Horse*

*Equip*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *In Arm & sick*  
*since Dec 10<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Book mark:

*Revo*

*24*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Tucker*

*1st*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

(350)

*Recd*

Copied.

*2*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Saml. H. H. H.*

*Co.*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled March 18/62*  
*at Springfield Mo. for*  
*3 yrs*

Book mark:

*W. H. H.*

968  
Walker. John W  
Co 4, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286290	25
2	8286400	27
3	8286498	28
4	8286581	29
5	8286677	30
6	8286760	31
7	8286837	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent ☒ \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Y

| 14 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John W. Waister

Pr

, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

45 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

10 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

D. S. Pay due for  
furnishing horse and  
equipments during service  
Due Govt one McCallan  
Saddle with Rig Complete \$32.40

\* corrected by Safford E  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*H*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Walker*

*Pr*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *45* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Furnished Horse and equipments*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Cameron*

Mo.

for 666000, 1862.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

**Due Gov't, \$-----100 for**

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

(255)

Copyright

11

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John C. Breeden*

*West*, Capt. Breeden's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, Apr 13, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Apr 13, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 10*, 1862.\*

Where *Springfield Mo.*.\*

Period ..... years. *During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *42.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*W. A. Edwards*

Walker<sup>969</sup> Joseph  
Co H, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8287039	26
2	8287136	27
3	8287232	28
4	8287317	29
5	R.P. 524540	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓Book Mark: R.P. 524540

✓See also

W. 1st S.M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Walker

, Co. H, 1st Reg't 16th S.M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. & P. 524540

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Sept. 14, 1898.

It has been determined from evidence before the  
Department that the charge of *absence*  
*without leave of record*  
*against this soldier*  
*is* erroneous.

A. G. N.

22

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Kiker

Ct., Co. H., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 31 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Horse

equipment

Valuation of horse, \$ 76 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in March  
1862 at Springfield  
Mo.

Age not shown

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Recd

*2*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph H. Hinkley*

*Co.*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *82* <sup>*40*</sup> *100* for *same*

*Equipments*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*24*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Walker*

*Co. H*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE DEC 1862

Book mark:

*Alamo*

(348)

Copyist.



2 | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Tucker  
Pvt., Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled March 18/62  
at Springfield Mo for 3 yr

Book mark: R. P. 524540

(328) Recco Copyright

970  
Wallace. George

Co C, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8284755	26
1 8284860	27
1 8284956	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 4 Mo. S.M. Cav.

*H.*

4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Geo. H. Wallace*

....., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Lutherford, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mch. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1862*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *Geo. Richardson*; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service Mch. 8<sup>th</sup> '62,*

*at Springfield, by Geo. M. Richardson,*

*for during War, Mo.*

*Transferred from Co. C 14<sup>th</sup> Regt.*

*Cal. M. & M. to Co. G 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. M. S.*

*Mo. Feb. 22<sup>nd</sup> '63. (over)*

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Companies L and M.

*J. Aschite*

JUL 12.

32881846

1394.

Transferred to Govt 4" Cary.  
M. S. M. by S. C. 50, H. A. D. A.  
4" Cary. M. S. M. Nov. 13" 64.

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Wallace

Cvt., Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for horse and horse equipment from enlistment.

Muster in or age not shown

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark :

N

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Wallace

Pvt

, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Trunks

W 114 D.M. Co. 1 Mo.

George Wallace

Priv. Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri D.M. Co.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Mar 19, 62, to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 8, 1862.

Where Springfield.

Period ..... years. During the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse \$ ..... 100  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Resigned to Drury from 3d Cavalry  
May 1, 62. Appointed Corporal there  
19, 1862. Sick.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

E. J. Marks

+ Wallace. Jesse  
971 Jesse

Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Pirate Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285748	2
2	8285833	2
3	8285935	2
4	8286029	2
5	8286130	2
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Book Mark:

See also



*W* 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John Harris*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*Aug 31 1862*

*No M.O.R. of Co.*  
*Age not shown*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

*J. H. Hearn*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(858) Copied.

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jesse Wallis

Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deceased Oct the 11<sup>th</sup>

1862 in Christian County

Mrs. J. J. Orace

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(358)

Jennings

Copyist

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Green + Phillips

Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Wallace*

*Put*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

*Jennings*

App'd.

*24*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jesse Wallace*  
*Prv*

, Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apl. 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apl. 8, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apl. 7*, 1862.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period ..... years *During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Vallis, Jesse  
Co. F, 14 Mo S M Cav

Bed Cards

Enclosures.

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

188

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Jessie Wallis*  
*Prin* of Company *F*

*14* Regiment of *Can. M. S. M.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death 1862*

*at age 40*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jersey Wallis  
 Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 14  
 Arm: Bay State: Mass S. M.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

M. Hall for  
Nov 1 Dec 1862

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

No further record

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

R. C. Smith

Clerk.



Waller. <sup>77</sup>Roderick P

Co B, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284355	28
2	8284453	29
3	8284553	30
4	8284657	31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also

*W* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Rodrick P Waller*  
Pt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at Springfield*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

(368)

*Thupp*

Copyist.

77

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lodrick P Waller

Det., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Mustered in Aug  
15/62 at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

77

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel P. Waller

Put, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 12 to June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knapp

77

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Foderick P Wallar

Pat, Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Dallas Co Mo

Period years. During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Knapp

(350)

Original

Wallis. 973 Jesse  
Jessey

Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Wallace	Jesse & c
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

974  
Ward, Francis M.

Co C, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284760	26
2	8284865	27
3	8284960	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Ward

Bvt. Co. C<sup>1</sup>, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & October*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Muster in or age not shown*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:



W

| 14 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Francis M. Warden

Priv

, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

94 114 D.M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Francis M. Ward

Bat., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri D.M. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Mar. 19, 62, to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 25, 1862.

Where Mt. Vernon

Period ..... years During the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1862.

Where .....

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Gene on a scout.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

E. J. Woods

975  
Warde. Francis M

Co C, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

976  
Warren. Cyrus W

Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285673	25
2	8285760	27
3	8285858	28
4	8285954	29
5	8286048	30
6	8283665	31
7	8286138	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 861 B (EB) 78; 2001 V.8  
78; 872 U.S. 78

See also

11

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cyrus W. Warren

2<sup>d</sup> S. M. Cav., Co. 4, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$1 100 for

Due Gov't, \$31 <sup>84</sup> 100 for horse

Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$60 <sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: furnished horse

and equipments since

Apr. 7<sup>th</sup> 1862 to Nov. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862.

Collected 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Nov. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Mustered out of

1863

Perminator

MAR. 31

8286138

1891

Book mark:

Service to date march  
5-1863 at St. Louis, Mo.  
by Col. A.R. Easton In-  
specter Genl, State of  
Mo. Under the provisions  
of G.O. No. 5: Feb 2: 1863.  
from State of Missouri,  
Adjt- Genl. Office, vide  
2001, l. 1: 1878.

*Sgt. 1st Lt. Carl H. C.*

*Erasmus W. Warren.*

*2nd Lieut, Co. F, 1st Reg't Me. S. M. Carig*

**Office Muster-in**

Dated *Sept. 2nd* *1878*,  
*Sept. 2nd*

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the *25* day of *Feb.*, 186*3*,

vice *P. Lt. John Inman discharged.*

Notation : \_\_\_\_\_

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: *Adj. C. Jan 4. 86 Ser.*  
*872 - V.S. 78 accepting this -*  
*P. F. Evans*

MAR. 31

8283655

1891\*

*Must be to date from Nov 23/62.*



14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William H. Adams*

*Co.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Elected Ind. at*  
*November, 23/62*  
*pay due reg*  
*use of horse from*  
*contract 32.40*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: *2001 25.78*

*J. A. Stearns*

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Cyprianus W. Warren*  
4 Corp, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own Horse since April 7" 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *1*

*Wm. W. Warren*  
(855) Copyist.

26

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cyrus W. Warren

Chap., Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Cyrenus M. Warren*  
Corpl, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... *To June 30, 1862.*

Present or absent ..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(305)

*Jennings*

Copyist.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Cyprianus H. Warren*  
Corp., Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apl. 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Apl. 8, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 7, 1862.*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *600*<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50*<sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *See 861 B-1848.*

Warren Cyrenio  
247. 14  
Co. B. 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

O. H. Warrens  
144" M. S. M. Dao.

---

Received C. S. O. August 26-63.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, August 22<sup>d</sup> 1862  
8



SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 139.

I... Corporal Cyrillus M. Warren of  
Company F., 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby  
discharged from the service, to take effect from November 22<sup>d</sup> 1862, to  
accept promotion to 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant of said Company.

By order of the Commander in Chief,  
John B. Gray  
Adjutant General

To: Brig. Genl. V. Thomas  
Adj. Genl. of Mo



St Louis 16 Dec 1863.  
Adjutant Genl Office  
State of Missouri.

I hereby certify  
that 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut Cyrus  
Warren of 14<sup>th</sup> Cavalry  
M.S.M. was mustered  
out a supernumerary  
in consequence of  
the breaking up of  
said Regt.

Alexander S. Avery  
Capt & A. A. Agent

14, Mo S M C  
file

Head Quarters, State of Wisconsin  
Inspector General's Office  
St. Francis, 19. Feb. 1853

I hereby certify that I have this day, by order of General Orders: 8<sup>th</sup> 3.  
C. S. Act of State. &c. mustered out of service of this State Company  
Warren a 2<sup>nd</sup> Unit Co. F. of 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment Cavalry Wisconsin State  
Militia, to date from March fifth. Eighteen Hundred & Sixty one  
(Signed) A. R. Easton, Col.  
Inspector General State of Wisconsin

A true copy of the original  
Alexander Leary  
Captain & 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. General

No. 39 also. O. Louis River Apr 28/64

No. 374. also of May/64

929

C. W. Warren

Lt 14 M. S. M. Co.

---

RICHARDSON & WILBER,  
**ATTORNEYS & COUNSELLORS AT LAW,**  
COLLECTING AND LAND AGENTS.

Springfield, Mo., March 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

I take pleasure in recommending Mr  
C. W. Warren as a brave, meritorious & gal  
lant soldier, worthy the confidence of his offi  
cers & of the government.

He served in my regiment  
as second Lieutenant, was attentive to his  
duties & made a good officer.

John M. Richardson

977 <sup>or W</sup>  
Waterman. James A

Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283810	26
2	8283924	27
3	8284428	28
4	8284095	29
5	8284186	30
6	8284264	31
7	9988-a-1873	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 9988-a-1873.

See also 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.

14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Cav. No. 110

James H. Waterman  
Co. A, 14<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9988 - A - 73

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 20, 1873

Horse killed in action May  
31, 1862, at Mesozo, Mo.

14

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Waterman*  
 Priv., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 18*, 1862.\*

Where *Laclede Co. Mo.* \*

Period ..... years. \**During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *32* 100 for *Equipage*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse and horse equipage*

*seven months.*  
*Loss of*  
*Muster in or age not shown*

The 14 Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1862, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Valentine*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Waterman  
Priv., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. & Mo. \*

Period.....years.\*During the War in Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 30<sup>38</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Equipage

Valuation of horse, \$ 90<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse since 31<sup>st</sup> June '62

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :



11

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Waterman  
Priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo.\*

Period.....years.\* During the War in Mo.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: At Springfield

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James W. Waterman

Priv., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo.\*

Period years.\* During the War in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and horse equipage.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valentine

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Waterman  
Priv., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 24 to & Apl. 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo.\*

Period years.\* During War in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse. Equipments  
furnished by Gov't.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valentine

(1869)

Copyd.

*N* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James A. Waterman*  
*Orin* { Capt Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age . . . years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co.,*  
*Bennett's Mills Mo. Jan'y 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date . . . , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When . . . *Jan'y 24, 1862.\**

Where *Dallas Co., Mo.* . . . \*

Period . . . years. \**During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75<sup>00</sup>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: . . .

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: . . .

*Valentine*

✓ 978  
Waterman. John  
Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283808	26
2	8283922	27
3	8284027	28
4	8284118	29
5	8945-D-1887	30
6	32881938-	31
7	36674267	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8945 D(EB)87; 1192 B(EB)  
78

See also

W. 124. S. M. Mc.  
Sarg

John Waterman

, Co. A, 124<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Sarg

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 8945. D. 1887.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington January 11<sup>th</sup> 1888.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and  
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

A. M. Muzzy  
Copyist.

W 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Waterman  
Br. Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Lost July 7  
Springfield, Deserted  
Dec 1862 Lost Nov 30  
Cassville.  
Deserted Kept up  
on report by war  
Jan'y 1863 Absconded.  
to Springfield  
since July 29

Book mark:

(646)

Bayles  
Copyist.

*W*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Waterman*

Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Bladen, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *\**, 186

Where *\**

By whom *\**; term *\** y'rs.

Remarks *Mustered into service Jan'y 24<sup>th</sup> '62,*  
*at Dallas Co., Mo., by John M. Richard-*  
*son, for during the War in Mo.*

*Re-enlisted July 16<sup>th</sup> '62, at Spring-*  
*field, Mo.*

*\* Not shown*

Companies A, B, C and D, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., were  
transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. per S. O. No. 15,  
dated Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, Feb. 4, 1863, and formed Compa-  
nies L and M.

(425)

*J. A. White*

Captain



11

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Waterman

Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .\*

Where \*

Period years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No M. & R. of Co.  
Date of Muster in or age not shown

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: 8945-10-87

(858c)

Valentine

Copy

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Waterman

Crier, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo.\*

Period years.\* During the War in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Confined June 29<sup>th</sup> 1862 for desertion on the 3<sup>d</sup> June 1862. Furnished (over)

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(258c)

Valentine

Copied

MAR. 31

8284027

218912

horse and horse equipage

11

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Waterman

Priv., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 24 to & Apl. 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.

Where Dallas Co. & Mo.

Period years. \* During War in Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse. Equipments furnished by Gov't.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valentine

*N*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Waterman*  
*Priv.* { Capt Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co.*  
*Bennet's Mills, Mo., Jan'y 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date ..... 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 24, 1862.\**

Where *Dallas Co. Mo. .... \**

Period ..... years. *\*During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *45*<sup>00</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *8945-0:87 492-0-78*

*Valentine*

(256c)

Copyist.

979  
✓ *Waterman, William E*

Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283807	26
2	8283921	27
3	8284021	28
4	8284094	29
5	8284185	30
6	8284253	31
7	Sub-141-1870	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *Sub-141-1870*

✓ See also

W 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thos. E. Waterman

, Coll, 14 Reg't Mo. S. M.  
Leaving.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1192-13-1878 with  
Lab. - 141-1870.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mch. 12<sup>th</sup> 1878.

"Charge of desertion  
is removed. Was ab-  
sent without leave  
from July 28, 1867, to  
August 2, 1867."

E. J. Burrell

Cap. Genl.

*14* | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William C. Waterman*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 6*, 1862.\*

Where *Laclede Co. Mo.* \*

Period ..... years. \*During War in Mo.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *32 100* for *Equipage*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse  
and horse equipage eleven  
months.*

*apt of  
muster in or age not  
shown*

The 14 Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863,  
and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Kalentine*



14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. E. Waterman*

*Critch*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*\*

Period.....years.\**during the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *30*<sup>*38*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *Equipage*.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *90*<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse since 31<sup>st</sup> July '62*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

(858c)

*Valentine*

Copyist.

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William E. Waterman

Pier, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862\*

Where Dallas Co., Mo.\*

Period.....years.\*During the War in Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted July 28, 1862  
and returned Aug 5, 1862,  
and was ordered on duty  
(over)

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

MAR. 31

8284094

218918

*six days by \* of Maj.*  
*Sul \**

*\* Roll mutilated*

*N*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William E. Waterman*

*Priv*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co., Mo.*\*

Period.....years.\**During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and horse equipage.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(258e)

*Valentine*  
Copied

11

14 S. M. Cav

Mo.

William E. Maternan

Priv., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 24 to Apr. 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo. \*

Period.....years. \*During War in Mo.,

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Turnished his own  
horse Equipments furnished  
by Gov't.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valentine

(338c)

Opposed

*N*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William E. Waterman*

*Priv.* { Capt. Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co.  
Bennett's Mills Mo. Jan'y 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date . . . . ., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 24, 1862.*\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*\*

Period . . . . . years. \* *During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75*<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: . . . . .

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *Lab-141-1870.*

*Valentine*

Watkins. <sup>980</sup> George W

Co 4, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286295	25
2	8286399	26
3	8286501	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

44

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Watkins

Pr

, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Deserted at Spring-  
field June 23. a. d. 1862.

No M. O. R. of Co.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron



81 | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
*Prvt.*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. L. Edwards*

11 | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Breeden  
White, Capt. Breeden's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 10, 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo..\*

Period 1 years.\* June 1, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

James H. Breeden  
(copied.)

✓ Watkins, 981 John  
Co. G, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286294	26
2	8286398	27
3	8286500	28
4	8286584	29
5	8286679	30
6	8286762	31
7	8286839	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Present in service  
with 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
and on duty with  
14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. A. E. ...*  
Coy.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Have one year's  
service in  
and is  
serving in  
the  
the  
the

Book mark:

(465)

Wm. E. Edwards

Captain

*M*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Watkins*

*Co.*

, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

*50*

*00*  
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*5*

*00*  
100

Remarks:

*A. S. Pay due for  
furnishing Horse and  
Equipments during Service.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Cameron*

14 | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. A. Edwards  
Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for August 1862, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Present for service  
and equipment  
during service

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards  
Copyist

*H*

| 14 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*John Watkins*

*Co.*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
and equipments*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL.

Book mark:

*Cameron*



14 | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John J. ...  
Plat., Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr 13 to 30, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

CH | **14 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

James A. Breeden

Breeden, Capt. Breeden's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Feb 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 1862, 1862.\*

Where Springfield, Mo..\*

Period 1 year years.\* During war

Valuation of horse, \$ 75.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 5.00

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James A. Breeden  
Copyist.

✓ 982 Houston  
Watson! Houston

Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285049	26
2	8285138	27
3	8285216	28
4	8285290	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

W 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Huston Watson  
Capt, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished his horse  
from time of enlistment

Muster in or age  
not shown

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3,  
1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Mis-  
souri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

O'Hagan  
Copyist.

*W* | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Houston Watson*  
*Privt.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*  
*from time of enlistment*  
*At home wounded since*  
*Oct 10/62.*

Book mark:

*O'Nagard*  
Copyright.

*M*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Austin Watson*

*Plt.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

01 M. S. M. Co. Mo.

Abraham Nelson

Priv., Co. D., 14th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Enrollment to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 17, 1862.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period ..... years. During war in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(2534)

Stiller

App'd.

983  
Watson, Lorenzo T

Co. F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283664	25
2	8283705	26
3	8283679	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 3367 v. 8. 1872; 3990 v. 8.  
1872

See also 24 m.: Vols.



*Wm 14<sup>th</sup> S M Car* **Mo.**

*George T. Nichols*  
*Surg.*, Co. ...., *14* Reg't Missouri *S M Car*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. May 5, 1863.*

Muster-out to date *Mar 3, 1863.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1862.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Commissioned as Surgeon*  
*14<sup>th</sup> Car. M. S. M. by His Ex-*  
*cellency, Mr. Garret L. Gov-*  
*of Mo. to fill vacancy Vice*  
*Asst. Surgeon. He is mustered*  
*(out)*

Book mark: .....

*T. J. Johnson*  
Coppied.

MAR. 31

8283679

1897

into service by Col J. W.  
Richardson M. S. M. Co. 114/62  
and has continued to do  
duty as Surgeon of said  
Regt up to Mar. 3/63  
the date of the breaking  
up of the 14 Regt Cav.  
M. S. M. He is therefore  
by direction of the Gov.  
of Mo. mustered out of  
the U. S. service.

*A. 14 S. M. Craig Mo.*

*L. F. Watson*

*Surgeon, Co. 14 Reg't Mo S. M. Craig*

**Office Muster-in**

Dated *Washington 26 July 29, 1872,*

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the *13* day of *October*, 1862,

vice *Date of Commission, entry*  
*upon duty and from which paid.*

Notation : \_\_\_\_\_

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark : *Rev 3367. V.S. 1872*

*X 3990. V.S. 1872.*

*B. F. Evans*

*N. 1137 Co.* **Mo.**

*E. T. Dalton*

Rank *1st Lieut* Reg't Missouri *5th*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st*

*Lieut 2nd Reg Mo Vols*

*Oct 13th.*

*last roll on file*

Book mark:

*Natson, Lorenzo T.*

*Surg.*, Co. *14* Reg't *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*2* Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. ....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges <i>/</i> .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders <i>/</i> .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Head, Quarter State  
of Mo. Milit. Genl. Office  
St. Louis, Mo. May 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

Alexander Leary, Capt  
and a. a. a. Genl

L. T. Wagon, M.D. was  
Commissioner, as Surgeon  
14<sup>th</sup> Regiment Cavalry  
M. S. M. 13<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1862 -  
to rank from said date

Nov. 1865, This paper, was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri  
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Recd M & Q Office May 4/863



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, *Mo.* *May* 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that  
L. T. Watson M.D.  
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1862  
as Surgeon, Company  
14<sup>th</sup> Reg't Cavalry M.D. to rank from  
said date via Andrew P. Ashtey resigned 23<sup>d</sup>  
Sept 1862, and that he continued on duty until 13<sup>th</sup> March 1863

— You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer out  
of service, in consequence of the breaking up of the 14<sup>th</sup> Cavalry  
by orders from these Head-Quarters, of which copies have  
been furnished to your Office.

By direction of the Governor.

Alexander Scurry  
Capt & Act'g Asst Adj't General.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,  
Commissionary of Musters, Department of Missouri.

changes against Sirg  
L. J. Watson, 12<sup>th</sup> Landm

copy sum

14<sup>th</sup> ad, H. O. O. H.

Accused mustered out  
of sum is & returned gene  
to Central Brit.



Charges & Specifications Imposed against  
Surgeon L. J. Watson. 14<sup>th</sup> Cav & M. S. M.

Charge  
Violation of the 45<sup>th</sup> article of War.

Specification

In this that the Surgeon L. J. Watson  
14<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M. - was so drunk as to  
be unable to perform his duties as a  
Surgeon this at Camp Hill Ark  
on or about the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1862.

Specification II

In this that the Surgeon  
L. J. Watson 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M. was saying  
drunk in his ambulance at Camp Hill  
Ark during the time his Regiment was  
engaged in battle at Prairie Grove Ark  
this on or about the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1862.

Charge II

Violation of the 7<sup>th</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> articles of War.

Specification

In this that the Surgeon L. J. Watson  
14<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M. did meet a group of  
Enlisted men and after hearing them  
converse about taking certain Rebel  
Prisoners out of the Guard House for the  
purpose of Lynching them. did speak  
and recommend to said group of  
Enlisted men

that they proceed immediately after  
dark to take said prisoners from  
the Guard House without letting any  
other officer know any thing about  
their intentions. or words to that effect.  
This at Cassville Mo on or about  
the 21<sup>st</sup> day of December 1862.

### Specification II

Saw this that the Surgeon  
L. T. Watson 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M. knowing  
that it was the intention of certain  
Enlisted men to take by force a  
prisoner or prisoners from the Guard  
for the purpose of lynching them.  
did fail to report the fact to his  
Commanding Officer.

This at Cassville Mo on or about  
the 21<sup>st</sup> day of December 1862.

### Witnesses

Major Jas Sullivan 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut J. W. Lathers. " " "

Sergeant

Private John Stout Co "C" " " "

Private Wm Rath Co "B" " " "

" Benjamin Whittington Co "C" 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M.

Serjt Shupard Co "B" 14<sup>th</sup>

Serjt Hodger Co "B" 14<sup>th</sup> Cav

Corpl W B Coon " "

Port Tho Simpson

Port Bennett

Stradges Post Cassville Mo } Jas Sullivan  
Dec 25<sup>th</sup> 1862 } Major 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M.  
Comd'y Post

Can Insom

Heckle

" " B" 14<sup>th</sup> Can M. S. M.  
Co " A" 14<sup>th</sup> " " " M. S. M.

<sup>984</sup>  
Watson. Pleasant D

Co B, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284303	25
2	8284451	26
3	8284552	27
4	8284647	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

14. S. M. Cav. Mo. \

Pleasant D Watson  
Put, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own  
horse - Due U.S. for  
Equip. \$ 30.<sup>20</sup>  
Detached service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Vet. Prior service  
(over)

MAR. 31

8284647

1891

Mex. war \$135.<sup>00</sup> Vet.

Bounty per Gt. Res.

Jan. 13, 1864 and \$16.<sup>35</sup>

Arrears of pay. Total  
\$151.<sup>35</sup> allowed in

Certificate No. 118081

June 3, 1890

Discharged Oct. 8, 1862

& paid by Johnson

Nov 13, 1863 Mon. 62.

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant - D Nelson

Pat, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb 12 to June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Represented Farrier

& Blacksmith March 16/62

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

Knapp

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant J Watson

Pat-, Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Mch 15- 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 15- 1862.

Where Dallas Co Mo.

Period years. During was in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 75- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 2 65 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Knapp



W.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant & Watson

Det.

, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Extra pay as  
Farrier & Blacksmith  
due to June 20/62 from  
March 15/62  
Furnished his own horse  
(Mustered in March 15/62  
at Springfield Mo.)

Book mark:

Krupp

Webb. 985 Berry

Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285054	2	
2	8285143	3	
3	8285220	4	
4	8285294	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

*W* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Berry Webb*

*Co. A*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse from time of enlistment*

*Muster in or ages not shown.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

(256)

*O'Hagan* Copied

10

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bury Webb

Reg't, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
from time of enlistment

Book mark:

O'Hagan

*W*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Webb Webb*

*Priv.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*\* Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*\* The name Perry Webb  
appears in column of present.*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

Oliver S. Mearns Mo.

Berry Hill

1st, Co. E, 114 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Enrollment to service 3d, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 2<sup>d</sup>, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period ..... years. Enlisted in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Absent sick with

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Stiller  
(1862) Oppid.

MAR. 31

8285054

1891A

*leaf from the Surgeon.*

986  
Weithaup, Francis L.

Co B, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Capt.

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

See Weithaup, Francis L.

Book Mark:

See also



✓ Wells. 987 John

Co G, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286293	26
2	8286401	27
3	8286499	28
4	8286582	29
5	8286678	30
6	8286761	31
7	8286838	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11	1	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Company, Co. 14, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1863, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
Transferred to 8 Reg't  
Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry March 2, 1863  
and men of this company  
were transferred to the  
8 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. A. Garrison  
Clerk

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

U

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wells

Pr

, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: D.S. Pay due for  
furnishing horse and  
equipments during service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

✓ 1 | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyright

*M*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Wells*

*pr*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached to Galena  
Furnished Horse and  
equipments.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Cameron*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. ...*  
*Art*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

*W. G. Edwards*  
Copyist

21 | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Smith  
Smith, Capt. Breeden's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 18, 1862.\*

Where Springfield, Mo..\*

Period 1 years. \*During war  
in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Col. G. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. A. Edwards  
(copied.)



988  
Westfall, David

Co H, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286848	26
2	8286944	27
3	8287137	28
4	8287233	29
5	8287323	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*11* | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*David McCall*  
....., Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 5th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Given at Springfield*  
*Mo. Feb 1863 - 5th*  
*Stemmer's Mass*

*No M. O. R. of Co.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

(250)

*Rec'd*

Copyist.

*J*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Westfall*

*Priv*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32* *40* for *horse*

*equipts*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Devo*

*H*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Westfall*

Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

(255)

*Deer*

Copied

*2*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David H. H. H.*

*Co. H*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *myself*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Recd*

21

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David H. H. H.

1st Regt., Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Apr 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24, 1862.

Where Springfield

Period 1 year.

During the War 1862

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Roll June 30/62 new  
on file

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

989  
Wetzel. Milton

Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285379	25
2	8285475	27
3	8285564	28
4	8285652	29
5	32930768	30
6	36674259	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 8th Mo. S.M. Cav.

44

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wetzel

Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 On daily duty  
as Co. cook  
Aug 1862 on daily  
duty as cook

Book mark:

Bryles



**14 Cav. | Mo. S. M.**

Milton Wetsel

Re, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

### M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above.

to 8 Regiment Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1863

When enlisted Mar 24, 186

Period for which enlisted 1 Year ----- years.

When mustered in ..... 186

Present or absent. Not stated

Company to which assigned 2

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

**Book mark :** .....

Adon

N | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Wetzel  
Det., Co. 10, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 9 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 31 <sup>84</sup> 100 for horse Equip.

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 <sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his  
own horse & Equip.  
from enlistment to  
present time.

(Mustered in Aug 24, 62  
at Springfield Mo.)

Age not shown

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 1

Ex line.

11

1-4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. H. H.*

*1st*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* <sup>*50*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipage from enlistment to present time, Due Gov. for horse equipage \$31.84.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

*Strick* Original

*W*

1-4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Milton Messel.*

*Co. E*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *pay due for horse from enlistment to present time.*

Book mark:

*Exline.*

*W. S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

*Milton H. Tsch.*

*Pvt., Co. E., 14 Reg't Missouri S. T. Cav.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May 1 June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 24*, 1862.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period ..... years. *for the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Home and home*  
*(over)*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

*Online.*

MAR. 31

8285379

AL 8914

*Equipments furnished  
by self.*

990  
Whaley. James D  
Co C, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284759	26
2	8284864	27
3	8284959	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

96

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James R. Phaley

Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. &amp; Oct., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Muster in or age not shown

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1862, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

(100)

Copyist



98

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Whaley

Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

N 114 D. M. Cars. 1 Mo.

James D. Phaley

Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri A. M. Cars.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Mar. 19, 62 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 19, 1862

Where Mt. Vernon

Period ..... years. During the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gone on a scout.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

991  
Wheeler. James

Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283811	26
2	8283925	27
3	8283945	28
4	8284037	29
5	8284124	30
6	8284202	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11

14

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Mueller  
Serg't., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Kansas Co. Mo.\*

Period years.\* During War in Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished his own horse  
and horse equipage ten months.  
Horse equipage lost in action  
May 31, 1862.  
Age not shown

The 14 Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1903,  
and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Date of muster in not shown  
Book mark:

Valentine

14

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Wheeler*  
Sergt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period.....years.\* *During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse from the 24<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1862 to the 24<sup>th</sup> July. His horse and equipage*  
(over)

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

(1534)

*Valentine*

Copy

MAR. 31

8284124

1891\*

*lost in action at*

14 | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Hunter

Sergeant, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo. \*

Period years.\* During the War in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Springfield, Mo. Pay due him for horse and equipments to 31<sup>st</sup> May. & lost his (over)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Valentine  
(358e) Oppert.

MAR. 31

8284037

518918

horse 31<sup>st</sup> day May 1862  
while in action.



*11*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Wheeler*

*Capt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*\*

Period *During the War in Mo.* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and horse equipages*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL,

*Valentine*

11

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Wheeler  
Priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 24 to Apr. 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co., Mo.\*

Period years.\* During War in Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: e Apts. Corp'l 24 Feb.  
1862. Furnished his own  
horse. Equipments furn'd  
(over)

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(352c)

Valentine  
Coppard

MAY 31

8283925

REC'D

by Govt.

11

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Wheeler

Priv. { Capt Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co.  
Bennett's Mills Mo. Jan'y 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date . . . . ., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When . . . . . *Jan'y 24, 1862.\**

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* . . . . \*

Period . . . . . years. \*During the War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Valentine*

992  
White. Alfred A B

Co C, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284761	26
2	8284866	27
3	8284961	28
4	36674257	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*W* <sup>4</sup> 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*White*  
*Pr*, Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1863 On extra*  
*duty in L. M. Dep*

Book mark:

*Baylor*  
Copyist.

11

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alfred A. B. White

Bat. Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for horse & horse equip-  
ment from enlistment.

Due Government 1 horse & equipage.

No record of muster in  
or age.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark :

Mr | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A Fred A B White

Co, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Springfield

Book mark:



No 14 D.M. Co. 1 Mo.

Alfred A. B. White

Co. 6, 14 Reg't Missouri D.M. Co.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Mar. 19, 62, to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 26, 1862.

Where Springfield

Period ..... years During the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: Voucher No. 25.

993  
Whitehead, James W

Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Parrate Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285-744	25
2	8285-829	27
3	8285-932	28
4	8286-026	29
5	8286-115	30
6	8286-210	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Whitehead

Priv., Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 31 <sup>84</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Horse

Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Turnished horse  
and Equipments  
since March 20/62  
to Feby 28/63-

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Pennings

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*W. H. Hildreth*

, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At home since*  
*in home county*  
*since December 22, 1862*  
*Pay due for use of*  
*horse since enlistment.*  
*Due U. S. for*  
*equipt. 232.40*  
*None cancelled in present column.*

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

*J. Hildreth*

*W.*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James W. Whitehead*  
*Plt*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*horse since March 20/62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

*Jennings*

Copied.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Whithead*

Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January - Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James W. Whitehead*  
*Plt*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached to Galena*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(866)

*Jennings*

*App'd*

*24*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Whitehead*

*Priv.*, Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apr. 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 8, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 20*, 1862.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *—* years. *During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *55<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Philipsen*



+ 994  
Whittington, Benjamin

Co C, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Parrish

Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284757	26
2	8284862	27
3	8284958	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1683. D (EB) 84

See also

11 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Whittington

Bat. Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept + Oct., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for horse & horse equipment  
from enlistment.

Absent sick in Lawrence County, Mo.  
Muster in & age not  
shown

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

11 | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Whittington

Capt, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Springfield, Mo. Sick.

Book mark: 1683-2-84.

E. J. Woods

*Original*

97 114 D.M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Benjamin Whitington

Bat. Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri D.M. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Mar. 19 62. to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 8, 1862

Where Springfield

Period ..... years During the year in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

E. J. Weeks

<sup>995</sup>  
Whitington. Franklin

Co C, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284758	26
2	8284863	27
3	8284957	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Franklin Whittington

Bat., Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for horse & horse equipment from enlistment.

Due Government 1 horse & equipage.

Muster in or age not shown

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

E.T. Woods

CC

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Whittington

By

, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Lawrence County, Mo.

Book mark:

(256)

E. J. Woods

Copyist

W 1 14 U. M. Cav. Mo.

Franklin Whittington

Bat., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri U. M. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Mar. 19, 62, to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 8, 1862.

Where Springfield.

Period ..... years During the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

E. J. Woods



<sup>996</sup>  
Whitlock Williamson P

Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285-381	25
2	8285-477	27
3	8285-566	28
4	8285-654	29
5	32930770	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 8 Mo. S.M. Cav.

W | 14 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

Williamson D Whitlack

PLT, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**  
from the organization named above,  
to 8 Regiment Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1863.

When enlisted Apr 1, 186  .

Period for which enlisted Wear years.

When mustered in   , 186  .

Present or absent Not Seen

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :   

Book mark :   

Abbott

*W*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Williamson V. W. Willock.*

*1st*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his own horse & Equip. from enlistment to July 29/62 & from Nov. 15, 1862 to present time. (mustered in April 62 at Springfield Mo.)*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 8, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Ex line.*

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Whitlock

Det., Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 50

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipage from enlistment to July 29, horse & equipage furnished by self

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Stroller

*W*

1-4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*W. S. Whitlock,*

*Plt.*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *at Springfield*  
*Mo. pay due for*  
*horse from enlist-*  
*ment to Aug. 4/62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Online.*

*W* | *14<sup>th</sup> S. Mo. Cav.* | **Mo.**

*Wm O. Whitlock*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, *14<sup>th</sup>* Reg't Missouri *S. Mo. Cav.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1*, 1862.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period ..... years. *for the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ..... 1862.

Where .....

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Horse & horse (over)*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: **FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

*Online.*

MAR. 31

8285381

18914

*Equipments furnished  
by Self.*

997  
✓ Whitney. James M  
Co B, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284856	26
2	8284454	27
3	8284554	28
4	8284648	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



W

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M Whitney

Pat, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & Equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Knapp

77

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M Whitney  
Pat., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished his  
own horse  
(Mustered in July 25  
'62 at Springfield Mo.)

Book mark:

Knapp

*W*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Whitney*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 12 to June 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Knapp*

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Mc Whitney  
Pat, Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1862

Where Dallas Co Mo

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years During War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 65.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10.00

Remarks:

+

+

+

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Kudpp

998  
Whittington. Benjamin

Co C, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Parale

Parale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

999  
Whittington, Franklin

Co. C, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1000 Jasper  
Whitworth. Jasper N  
Co B, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284358	26
2	81284456	27
3	82844556	28
4	8284650	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper N. Whitworth

Pat., Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1862.

Where Camden Co Mo

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$40.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$4.00

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. B/14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1862)

Knapp

Copied



W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Whitworth

Put, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse - Due \$8 for Equip. \$ 30.<sup>30</sup>  
Lick G. H. Springfield

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Knapp

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Whitworth

But, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service  
Pay due from time  
of enlistment (-  
Furnished his own  
horse  
(Mustered in Feb 25/62  
at Springfield, Mo.)

Book mark:

Knap

*W*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Gasper Whitworth*

*Pat*, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 12 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Thapp*

(358)

Copyist.

*1001*  
Wilber . John C

Co *78* , 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Adjutant | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3 See Wilbur	27 John C.
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1002  
Wilbur, John C

Co F & S, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Adjutant Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283685	26
2	8283666	27
3	8283782	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S. 114596* Mo.

*C. J. Fisher*  
Rank *Major*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 2nd Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*  
*since Oct 26. Term*  
*of leave seven days.*  
*(Mustered in May 22*  
*62 at St. Louis Mo.)*  
*Age not shown*  
*last roll on file*

Book mark:

*St Louis Mo.*

*John P. Wilbur*  
Rank *Adj't*, *1st* Batt, *14* Reg't Missouri *Sm*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll\*

for *Enrollment to June 30* 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *War* years.

Mustered in:

When *May 22*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Appointed Adj't 1st Batt*  
*May 22, 1862.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: .....

*Rose*

W 14. S. M. Cav. Mo.

John C. Wilber

Major, Co. 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a F. & C.

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug., 1862

Station Ozark, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 W Davis



Wilber, J. C.

Maj 14 Reg't Mo S. M. Co.

14 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 5
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HEADQUARTERS, DIST. S-W. MO.

SPRINGFIELD, *March 14*, 1863.

*Luis*

The beaver beaver  
is the one who prefers  
Chayr against My B.C.  
Mebur.

You will make such  
use of him as You think  
best

Byondre  
J. H. Styer  
A. H.

L. J. C. Lodge  
A. J. M. C.

100 miles

July 11/20

114 210 C.

Charges and Specifications against Major J. C.  
Wilber 3<sup>rd</sup> Bat 14<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M.  
Charge 1<sup>st</sup> Aiding secessionist to go out of the Federal lines  
without authority.

Specification

1<sup>st</sup> for this that the said Major J. C. Wilber did on or about  
the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1863. Apply to Lieut Dodge Acting  
P. M. Genl. for a Pass to Pass Mrs Hull & Mrs Flow  
Two Secession Ladies of the Town of Ozark Mo (both  
of whom have husbands in the Southern confederacy)  
out of the Federal lines This at Springfield Mo.

Specification 3

Witness Lieut Dodge. A P. M. Genl.  
2<sup>nd</sup> for this that the said J. C. Wilber did on or about  
the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1863 go from the Town of Lincoln  
Mo. to Ozark and arrange with the said Mrs  
Hull & Flow to go into the Southern confederacy  
Witness Lieut Jno K. Kelso Co H 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M.

Specification

3<sup>rd</sup> in this that the said J. C. Wilber did on or about the  
23<sup>rd</sup> July 1863 Order & send Joshua Black Private  
Co H 2<sup>nd</sup> Bat 14<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M. To Escort the said Mrs  
Hull & Flow. Secessionists to Brattons Store 85  
miles South east of Springfield Mo. in the  
direction of Batesville Ark.

Witness Joshua Black Co H 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M.

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup> Aiding and assisting the Rebellion

Specification

1<sup>st</sup> for this that the said J. C. Wilber did on or about  
the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1863 furnish the said Mrs Hull  
& Flow secessionist with a government or  
contraband mule to ride into the Southern  
confederacy.

Witness Joshua Black, Co H 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M. & Lieut  
Thomas W. Allied 72<sup>nd</sup> Reg. E. M. M. Capt William Smith  
Co H 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M.

Springfield March 1876

Couklin, A. R. Capt.

to Judge Advocate

As preferring charges for  
treason &c. against Major  
J. C. Kilber, 14th Me. Inf.  
who is on the way to St. Louis  
to be mustered out of service.

Order the Judge Advocate  
advise me to get necessary

File

to the Judge Advocate

to the Judge Advocate

to the Judge Advocate

to the Judge Advocate

to the Judge Advocate

to the Judge Advocate

to the Judge Advocate

# A. S. Military Telegraph

March 21 1868  
By Telegraph from Springfield 186

To

John Jefferson Chisum of  
an appointed Act of  
the Board of Examining  
the 1st of August 1867  
J. C. Miller in the Army  
and on the way to St Louis  
to be mustered out of  
service. You will act  
in accordance therewith

Capt R R Conklin  
Judge

Statement of D. L. Jones

14<sup>th</sup> M. S. 1863

Says Mrs. Hull et. al.  
went south without  
pass by permission of  
may Wilbur et. al.  
from 1861 to 1863.

Heard Rev. Dr. Jones  
from field March 63

Respectfully opened  
Capt A. H. Coulter  
Judge advocate Gen  
Robert M. Smith

By Army Commission  
James H. Sigsbee  
U. S. Army



D. 13 Co G 14<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.

22 Nov.

Mr. B. Beece states that 1 week ago today, Monday  
Maj Wilbur furnished mule for Mrs. Hall & ~~her~~  
one other lady to go South from Clark  
having applied to Lt. Dodge R. M. for pass  
& was refused. Joshua Black Co. H. 14<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.  
ordered by Maj Wilbur to escort them to  
Beattons store. 85 miles below in  
direction of Batesville. Went to Lawrence  
Mill 35 miles. Come back. Maj Wilbur  
was seen with a large roll of Confect  
money at ~~Dodge~~ <sup>Clark</sup> when he went down  
to see the ladies. Last Monday eve  
also at Linden in the morning.  
~~refers to~~ <sup>refers to</sup> ~~Lieut J. W. Conlight~~ Alfred 72 E. M. M.  
Co. C. now stationed at Linden. Was  
Quartermaster at the time. Maj. Wilbur  
got mule for ladies to ride on receipt  
Maj Wilbur of 14<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.



(L-4 DM # (9))

St Louis (d 31.1862

Wilber May 6

14th Cav MS m

Wm T Dile

Desires 7 days extension  
of leave of absence ex-  
piring on the 5th Nov 62  
to go to Ohio & attend  
to important private  
business

Recd (21h) Nov 8 '62

which leave was  
renewed, leave or other  
reasons of his application

of the 1st of Nov 62  
which was the 1st of  
the month of Nov 62  
at the time of his  
application for leave  
to the 1st of Nov 62  
from the 1st of Nov 62  
to the 1st of Nov 62  
for 7 days -

Wm T Dile

St Louis Oct. 30<sup>th</sup> 1862

Maj. H. T. Curtis.

A. S. Gen. Department of Missouri  
Chicago

I have the  
honour to report for the information of the Comd.  
General, that I applied for leave of absence for  
7 days to visit St Louis to transact important  
business, which was granted by the Comd. General  
said leave of absence commencing on the 28<sup>th</sup> ult.  
and expires on the 3<sup>rd</sup> of September. September.

I would represent that I have succeeded  
in recovering my little Quilt & other valuable papers  
which had been seized by the military authorities,  
and desire to go to Ohio and place by business  
in the hands of my Brother so that I may not  
suffer heavy pecuniary loss.

I would therefore respectfully ask that my  
leave of absence be extended 7 days, in order  
that my business matters may be arranged so as  
not to require the repetition of this request  
as long as my Country calls for my aid.

For an endorsement of my Character as an  
officer I would refer to the Original Application  
approved by Col. Comd. Comd. at Springfield Mo.  
I am Sir

With much Respect

Your Obedt Servant

J. C. Miller

Maj. H. T. Curtis

Feb. 1860

June 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.

May 14<sup>th</sup> E. W. M. M.

Master him out properly, &  
tending his resignation &  
ack. to be discharged.

Recd. (also mo.) July 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.

St Louis Mo. June 28/63  
Colonel J. B. Keay  
Adj Gen Mo.  
Colonel.

I would

Respectfully represent that I have  
been relieved of my Command  
under General Order 126, War Dep.  
Series 1862, Consolidating the 14<sup>th</sup>  
Reg. Cav. Mch., that I have made  
Efforts to be properly Mustered out  
and cannot on account of there  
being no competent Mustering  
Officer in the District of Mo.  
that would therefore respectfully  
resign my Commission as Major  
of 14<sup>th</sup> Cav Mch., and ask to be  
discharged from Service, as I  
have no command and no  
duty to perform for Government.  
I hereby certify upon honour  
that I have turned over, and

properly accounted for all Government property which has come into my possession, that I am not indebted the Government in any sum of money on any account and that I was last paid by Maj. Johnson 1st. to include the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March A.D. 1862

I am Colonel

With Much Respect

Your Obedt Servant

J. C. Wilber

— May 14<sup>th</sup> by Car Pass

#516 31st April 1863  
Wm. J. Wilbur

Headquarters State of Ill.  
July 3. 1863.

Respectfully refers to Col. J.  
Gen Schopier's Circularizing  
Dep't of the mo.  
Exhibit 5 Current series from  
then Headquarters dated Feb 7/63  
the 14th Cavalry Regt. was or-  
-dered to be broken up. and  
the supernumerary officers to  
be mustered out of service.

As this officer cannot now  
reign. it is requested that  
an order may be given for  
his muster out of service to  
date from March 4/63. the date  
of the completion of the breaking up  
of his Command. Maj Wilbur's  
address is at Springfield Ill.

By order of the Governor  
J. C. Wilbur  
Adj. Gen. of Ill.  
S.O. 181 Par. 3 - July 5 - 63

May 14. 1863

J. C. Wilbur

1. Bill  
1. 1/2

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name

*Wm. C. Miller*

Rank

*Major* Regiment *1st*

Arm

*Infantry*

Casualty

*1st Lieut.*

Day

*1st*; Month *May*; Year *1861*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *179-0 1, 1, 1*

Remarks

*E. H. T.*  
Clerk.



1000 g. h. C  
1000 g. h. C  
Mason Hill

No. 179.

(Extract.)

By order of the Secretary of War :

Assistant Adjutant General

Assistant Adjutant General

$\frac{d}{dt} \left( \frac{1}{r^2} \right) = -\frac{2}{r^3} \frac{dr}{dt}$



SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 179.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, May 17th, 1864.

(Extract.)

22. The muster out of service of *John C. Wilbur*, as Major, 14th Regiment Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, March 17th, 1863, to date from March 4th, 1863, by Colonel *A. R. Easton*, Inspector General, State of Missouri, is hereby confirmed.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

Received from Archives Div.  
June 6, 1911.

J. C. Wilbur  
14 MS Mear

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 179. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, May 17th, 1864.

(Extract.)

22. The muster out of service of *John C. Wilbur*, as Major, 14th Regiment Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, March 17th, 1863, to date from March 4th, 1863, by Colonel *A. R. Easton*, Inspector General, State of Missouri, is hereby confirmed.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General*

OFFICIAL:

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

250

Headquarters of the Mo.  
Adjutant General's Office  
St Louis April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Respectfully returned to  
Sicut Phelan with the  
information that Major  
Wilber was mustered out  
as a supernumerary  
officer at the time of  
the consolidation of the  
M.G. Co under Genl Order  
No 5 Series 1863 from these  
Headquarters -

Thos May  
Adjutant General

Letter

May 4 1864

Clear

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

April 23 - 1864

- General -

Please inform me officially  
of the Cause that led to the Muster-  
out of Major John C. Wilkin of  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> Ball 14<sup>th</sup> M. I. M.

- Very Respectfully

Your obt. Servant

R. A. Phelan

Sent. &c.

2<sup>d</sup> Brig. Genl J. B. Gray

Adj't. Genl of Mo.

Sanit-Louis, Mo.



W.

42

Jefferson City May 29/1862

---

Wilber J. C.  
adpt. 14<sup>th</sup>

---

Mo. S. M. C.

---

In reference to circular  
of Genl. Ketchum, as to pay f.  
Regt. adpt.

---

Answer  
Jmf

---

Mo. S. M. May 30. 1862

Jefferson City - May 29<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Brigadier General Schofield  
General

Allow me to call your attention to the fact, that according to the Circular issued by Gen. Ketchem of the various Military Organizations, the Adjutant of a Cavalry Regiment must be a Company Lieut. and as I am not mustered in as a Co. Lieut. I do not see how I can draw pay as such.

A Regiment of four Squadrons is entitled according to said organization ~~for~~ two Majors one Regimental Adj. & two Bat. Adj. I understand that you had selected only one major, and that you might give <sup>me</sup> the 2<sup>d</sup> Majorship. If not I do not see how I can hold my present position without any remuneration, as I have been to much expense, & incurred liabilities in view of a salary. The Battalion Adj. may be Extra Lieutenants and I might be appointed to one of those if there is no other chance, though I think I ought to be entitled to a better position.

I make the above suggestions, thinking that the subject may have been overlooked by you.  
I am General

With Much Respect

Your Obedt. Servant  
J. C. Gilber

Lieut. & Adj. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. M.S. Cav.

PP

Please inform me at Springfield, as we start to day under the escort of the 2<sup>d</sup> Bat. Brig Gen. Abt.

MASS

Proceedings of a Court of Inquiry Convened  
at Springfield Massachusetts November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862  
in pursuance of the following Order

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Div District S. W. Mo.  
Springfield Mo November 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862

Special Order  
No. 5.

Major J. C. Wilber 14<sup>th</sup>  
Cavalry M. S. M. having requested that a  
Court of Inquiry be appointed to inquire into  
certain charges preferred against him by  
certain parties, a Court of Inquiry is hereby  
appointed to meet at Springfield Mo on  
the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of November 1862 or as soon  
thereafter as practicable for the purpose of  
examining such witnesses as may be brought  
before them to prove or disprove said  
charges.

Details for the Court

Col Geo. H. Hays 4<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M.  
Col W. W. Oram 94<sup>th</sup> Infantry S. W. Mo  
Capt J. C. Gray 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav M. S. M.  
Lieut Wells N. Blodgett A. D. C.

Recorder.

By Order Brig Genl C. B. Brown

James H. Steger

Asst. Asst. Genl.

x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Div District S. W. Mo.  
Springfield Nov 26<sup>th</sup> 1862

Special Order  
No. 10.

By Order of the Board  
James H. Steyer  
West High School

Lieut. Col. R. B. Hall 4<sup>th</sup> Cav. In. S. M.  
 Capt. J. C. Mayo 3<sup>rd</sup> " " " "  
 Lieut. Henry H. Morgan

2nd Day  
 9 O'clock A.M. Nov 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862  
 Court met pursuant to adjournment



Present  
Col Geo H. Wall 4<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M  
Capt J. C. Mayo 3<sup>rd</sup> " " "  
Lieut W. H. Blount Recorder  
And Major J. C. Wilber 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M  
(note when the Court was convened  
to inquire)

The Court was then duly  
sworn by the Recorder & the Recorder  
was duly sworn by the Presiding Officer  
of the Court.

The following Charges and  
Specifications preferred against  
Major J. C. Wilber 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M  
were then read to the Court by the  
Recorder. To wit  
"Charges & Specifications preferred  
against Major J. C. Wilber of the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Batt 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M Commanding  
Post at Oak Mo.  
Charge 1<sup>st</sup> Violation of General Order  
No. 38. Issued by Brig Genl Totten  
Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 at Springfield Mo  
Specification 1<sup>st</sup>

In this, that said Major  
J. C. Wilber did on or about the night  
of the 29<sup>th</sup> of September 1862 Order  
Lewis L. Stafford a private of Company  
K. 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M to go in com-  
-pany with two Negro men in said Maj J. C.  
Wilber employ (and steal or take away) some  
Beaver game which said Negroes should point  
out. The order was obeyed and the Beaver game

was stolen from the Widow Dunkin, brought  
to Camp and hidden in Major Wilber's Cellar.

### Specification 2<sup>nd</sup>.

In this, that said the  
Servants of said Major J. C. Wilber have  
on various occasions plundered Articles  
of Clothing and bags for the use of said  
Major J. C. Wilber's table.

### Specification 3<sup>rd</sup>.

In this that said Major  
J. C. Wilber did on or about the 18<sup>th</sup> of  
October 1862 when commanding an  
Expedition into Arkansas, order his  
men under his Command to enter houses  
and engage in promiscuous pillage.  
promiscuously taking stoves, bed clothes  
Meal Sifter, Bath buckets and whatever  
the men took a fancy too were taken.  
Butter, preserves, honey &c were taken  
from Cupboards and in one instance  
at least the women and children were  
left without any food at all.

Charge - 2<sup>nd</sup> Violation of the 5<sup>th</sup> Article of  
War.

### Specification 1<sup>st</sup>.

In this that said Major  
J. C. Wilber did on or about the 2<sup>nd</sup> (or 3<sup>rd</sup> day)  
September 1862, give or cause to be  
given the 'Hatchwood' to private Lewis  
L. Stafford and two Negro Men in said

Major J. C. Wilbur employed to enable them  
to pass the tickets to their home).

Charge 3<sup>rd</sup> Un gentlemanly Conduct  
Specification 1<sup>st</sup>

In this that said  
Major J. C. Wilbur did on or about the  
night of the 18<sup>th</sup> of October 1862 offer  
to return a man to an orphan girl if  
she would permit him to satisfy his  
lust upon her, and this offer he made  
so as to be distinctly heard by his private  
soldiers.

Charge 4<sup>th</sup> Violation of Section 1167 of  
Article 43. Army Regulations  
Specification 1<sup>st</sup>

In this that said Major  
J. C. Wilbur suffers his Negro Servants to  
wear the uniform as worn by the soldiers.

Charge 6<sup>th</sup> Taking and using Gov property  
and false pretenses

Specification 1<sup>st</sup>

In this that said Maj J. C.  
Wilbur did on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> day of September  
1862 draw twenty four (24) Army Blankets one  
Army Overcoat and one Sea Jacket for the use  
of prisoners. But said supplies were not used  
for the benefit of said prisoners but were appro-  
priated in part at least by said Maj J. C. Wilbur  
to his own use.



"Charge 6<sup>th</sup> Unoffensive Conduct  
Specification 1<sup>st</sup>  
Wilber.

In this that said Maj J. C. Wilber did on or about the night of the 18<sup>th</sup> of October 1862 while in Arkansas and in the vicinity of the Enemy send out a party of ten (10) men under Command of Lt John R. Keller and also a detachment of some thirty (30) men under Command of Lt Mooney Co "D" 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt 14 Reg M. I. M., which detachments coming in contact with the Enemy said Mooney was severely wounded on the neck. That said Major J. C. Wilber did send said parties further onto the Enemy's Country without setting time or place when called upon in which said parties should report the Command said Maj J. C. Wilber soon after said parties went out did retreat (20) twenty miles leaving the parties unprotected and exposed to imminent danger of the Enemy.

Lieut Madison Day Comd Co A  
2<sup>nd</sup> Batt 14<sup>th</sup> Reg M. I. M. performing  
the foregoing Charge "

On the back of the foregoing Charge were the following endorsements.

"Head Quarters Post Ozark Mo.

"Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1862. Respectfully forwarded

S. A. Flagg Capt Camp Post "

"Head Quarters Post Springfield "

"Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

"Respectfully forwarded to Brig Gen Schofield "

"W. H. Orm Col 44<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf Corps "



Head Quarters of the Frontier  
Springfield Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Respectfully Reported to Brig Genl  
Barnes to be taken by Court Martial  
By Order of Brig Genl Schofield  
Archd. H. English  
Judge Adv Genl

The Charges having been read by the  
Recorder, the Court proceeded to inquire  
into the Matter therein contained, Calling  
first upon Lewis L. Stafford who to  
give in his Evidence, Who after being  
duly sworn testified as follows.

Ques by the Recorder

What is your name and to what Co. &  
Regiment to you belong

Ans

My name is Lewis L. Stafford and I  
belong to Co. H. 14<sup>th</sup> Reg Cav Mo S Ar

Ques

How long have you been in the Service

Ans

I was mustered in on the 9<sup>th</sup> of March 1862

Ques

When was your Co. Stationed on or about  
the 31<sup>st</sup> day of September 1862

Ans

At Oak Mission

Ques

Has your Army duty with your Co. at that time

Ans

I was not. I was acting as orderly for  
Maj Wilbur at the Post

Ans

Who Commanded the Post at Ogask on  
or about the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1862

Ans

Maj J. C. Wilbur

Ans

Was you a Non Commissioned Officer  
at the time you was detailed as orderly  
at the Post by Maj Wilbur

Ans

I was not

Ans

Had you ever been a non Commissioned  
Officer

Ans

I had

Ans

Was you reduced to the ranks

Ans

I was not I just changed places  
with another man.

Ans

Have you any knowledge of any parties  
having been sent by Maj Wilbur on or  
about the night of Sept 29<sup>th</sup> 1862 to  
prevent honey on bee grounds & if so  
state what you know of it

Ans

I know that Major Wilbur told me on or about  
the night of Sept 29<sup>th</sup> 1862. that he wanted

me to go and get some honey. I asked him when it was and he told me that Jack and John (Two Negro Boys) would show me when I could get it. I then went with them and they took me to the Willow Downside and we brought away two stands of honey.

Ques

Had you been in a habit of procuring Articles for May Wilber

Ans - I had

Ques

Was May Wilber in a habit of giving you money to pay for the Articles which you procured for him

Ans

He was, he had given me money to pay for things which I got for him

Ques

How was May Wilber in a habit of giving you this money, had he been accustomed to give it to you in small sums, each time you procured Articles for him, or did he give it to you in large sums with instructions to purchase Articles at your discretion

Ans

He gave me money in sums of five Dollars (\$5.00) at a time. He did not tell me what to buy, but just told me to get Articles for the Mrs.

Ques

Had May Wilbur given you money in  
that manner before the time he sent  
you for the honey on or about the  
29<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1882

Ans

To the best of my knowledge he had

Ques

Did May Wilbur tell you at the time  
he sent you for honey on or about the  
29<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1882, how much honey  
to get.

Ans - He did not

Ques

Did May Wilbur tell you to steal the  
honey or did he make any remark to you  
that led you to suppose that he intended  
to have you steal it.

Ans

He did not. He just told me to go & get  
some honey & did not tell me how much  
to get or how to get it.

Ques

What did you do with the honey when  
you had got it.

Ans

He brought it to Camp and put one "gum"  
- in the cellar under the beam and took  
the honey out of the other & put it in pans.

Ques

Did May Wilbur ask you where you got the  
honey when you brought it in.



Ans

I do not know that he did.

Ques

Did May Wilbur ask you whether you  
paid for the honey.

Ans— I do not know as he did.

Ques

What time was it in the day or night  
when May Wilbur told you to go for  
the honey.

Ans

It was about half an hour before  
sun set.

Ques

What time in the night was it when  
took the honey from the Widow  
Drunkens.

Ans

It was in the fore part of the night  
some after dark, I do not know the  
hour.

### Cross Examination

Question by May Wilbur

Ques

How long had you been acting as my orderly when  
I sent you for the honey on or about Sept 29<sup>th</sup>  
1862.

Ans

One month and a half to the best of my  
Recollection, but it may have been  
longer.

Ques

Who provided for my room at the time  
Paymaster Campbell was at Ogark

Ans - I did

Ques

What articles did you provide for me  
at that time.

Ans

I do not remember what I did get at that  
time but I remember that I got Chickens  
Sausages Butter & other things for you  
at the time the Reviewing Officer was  
at Ogark.

Ques

Did you pay for the Articles that  
you got.

Ans - I did

Ques

Was the paymaster at Ogark before  
or after the Reviewing Officer

Ans

The paymaster was there first.

Ques

Was the paymaster at Ogark before or  
after the 29<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1862

Ans

I do not remember position, but to  
the best of my recollection the pay-  
master was at Ogark before the  
29<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1862 -

Ques

How did I tell you to expend the money  
that I gave you as you have stated.

Ans.

You told me to Expense it for Butter  
Eggs, Chickens, Potatoes and such other  
Articles as I could procure for the  
Miss.

Ques

How much money and what instructions  
- did I give you when you  
first began to procure Articles for  
my Miss.

Ans

You gave me five Dollars (\$5.00)  
and told me to buy Articles for the  
Miss and when that money was gone  
to call on you for more.

Ques

Did you tell me, or did I know at the  
time that I sent you for the honey on  
or about the 2<sup>nd</sup> of Sept 1862 that  
you did not have the money to pay  
for it.

Ans

There was nothing said about money  
I do not know that I told you that  
I had no money.

Ques

Did I say anything to you at the time  
that I sent you for the honey which  
led you to suppose or infer that I  
intended or expected that you would  
steal the honey.

Ans

You did not.

Ques  
Did Censure you for bringing in so much  
money.

Ans  
You said something to me for bringing  
in so much money. but I do not remember  
what you said.

Ques  
Was you ever a Regularly Appointed Corporal  
in your Company.

Ans  
I was.

Ques  
Was there ever an order made reducing  
you to the rank.

Ans  
There was not

### Question by the Court

Was you providing for the Mues of  
Mey Wilber at the time he sent you  
for the money on or about the 29<sup>th</sup> of  
Sept 1862.

Ans  
I was.

Ques  
Did Mey Wilber give you money  
when you first began to provide  
for his Mues.

Ans  
He did.



The Court next proceeded to inquire into the matter contained in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Specification of the said first Charge. but finding said Specification wholly different in the most essential elements of a correct Charge the Court decided to receive no testimony concerning the matter therein contained.

---

The Court next proceeded to inquire into the matter contained in the third (3<sup>rd</sup>) Specification of said first Charge. Calling first as a witness Lieut John R. Keller who being duly sworn testified as follows

Question by the Recorder

In what Co & Reg do you belong and how long have you been in the Service

Ans

I am 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut of Co "H" 14<sup>th</sup> Cal M. S. M and I have been in the Service since March 1862. — Question

Were you on an Expedition into Arkansas on or about the 18<sup>th</sup> of Nov 1862.

Ans

I was

Quo

Who commanded the Expedition

Ans

Major Wilson 14<sup>th</sup> M. S. M

Quo

Into what part of Arkansas did you go

Ans  
We went onto a part of Arkansas known  
as Talbert Barrens in the direction of  
Vulville from Gask.

Ques  
Did you hear May Wilber give any  
Orders to the men of his Command  
relative to their entering houses along  
the road on that Expedition

Ans.

I did not

Ques

Did you hear May Wilber give any man  
of his Command permission to enter houses  
along the road on that Expedition for  
any purpose

Ans -

I did not.

Ques

Do you know of the Men of Major Wilber  
Command having entered houses along  
the road on that Expedition, on or about  
the 18<sup>th</sup> day of November 1862. to steal  
or engage in promiscuous pillaging with  
the knowledge & consent of said May Wilber.

Ans

I do not. but I saw men taking things  
from houses while the May (May Wilber)  
was standing when he could have seen  
them.

Ques

Did you report these facts to May Wilber

Ans

I did not.

Ques

Did you arrest the men who were committing the depredations

Ans

I did not

Ques

What Articles did you see taken from the houses of which you have spoken

Ans

I saw a Meal Sifter, & I think two Red quilts (one at least) some Strained honey And some other Articles of food taken from our house.

Ques

Did you see the men of Maj Wilbur's Command plundering any other houses than the one of which you have just spoken.

Ans.

I did

Ques

Was the plundering on any part of it done with the knowledge & consent of Maj Wilbur

Ans

I do not know that it was but he was standing when he might have observed it.

Ques

What was done with the Articles taken from the houses on the road on the Expedition of which you have spoken.

Ans

To the best of my knowledge some of the Articles which I saw taken were taken

by Order of May Wilbur And some were  
taken by the men without orders, the  
things which I had reason to think  
were taken by Order of May Wilbur  
were placed in the Train in Charge  
of the Quarter Master. And the other  
things were appropriated by the men  
to their own use.

Ques

Did May Wilbur seem either by his  
words or actions to encourage the men  
of his Command in plundering houses

Ans

I thought he seemed indifferent in the  
matter.

---

Question by the Court.

Did the Quarter Master give receipts  
for the Articles taken on said Expedition  
on or about the 18<sup>th</sup> of Nov 1862

Ans

I do not know.

Ques

How many days were you absent on  
said Expedition

Ans

Eight days

Ques

How many days rations did you take

Ans

I do not know.

---



Ques. By command  
Question by Major Wilbur 14<sup>th</sup> Madon.  
What order did I give to Commanders  
of Squadrons about their men leaving  
the ranks while on the March on or  
about the 18<sup>th</sup> of November 1862.  
Ans.

I heard you give the Order to Commanders  
of Squadrons to keep their men in the  
ranks.

Ques.  
What amount of property was taken  
and appropriated by private soldiers  
as specified in your Direct Examination  
Ans.

I saw one Meal Sifter, one or more  
bed blankets two or three sacks and  
some provisions taken.

Ques.  
Did Maj Wilbur share in any of the  
above acts, or did he allow the  
provision to be wasted or destroyed  
Ans.

I do not know that Maj Wilbur in the  
acts. The provisions were not wasted  
or destroyed.

Ques.  
Did Maj Wilbur take any measures either  
on the March or in Camp to prevent the indiscrimi-  
-ate plunder of horses.  
Ans.

He did not to my knowledge, save at the  
last house on the road before we turned.

back, when I saw he placed a guard at the door with instructions to let no one enter.

Ques.

Have you ever had any difficulty with me, or have you any illfeeling toward me.

Question Objected to by Recorder —  
Court Decided upon Deliberation to allow the Question be put to the witness with the privilege of answering if he (Witness) Chose.

Question Answered

Ans.

I have had a difficulty with you, but I have no hard feelings toward you on any account for your signing.

Ques.

Did you write or cause to be written these Charges against me.

Question Objected to by the Recorder.

Court upon Deliberation Decided to allow the Question to be put, giving the witness the privilege of answering or not as he might Chose.

Question put.

Ans.

I did not write the Charges in their present form, nor do I consider myself a Chief instigator in having them written, but I expressed my opinion that they had ought to be prepared

And I aided in finding to what extent  
May Wilber was culpable and what evidence  
could be brought of his culpability.

Ques

What has been my course in disposing  
of property taken from the enemy by my  
order.

Ans

I do not know.

---

Court Adjourned to meet at 9 O'clock  
A.M. Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1862.

---

At 9 O'clock A.M. Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Court met pursuant to adjournment

Present

Col. Geo. H. Hall 4<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M.  
Capt. J. E. Mayo 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav " " "

Lieut. W. H. & B. Blodgett

Recorder and Mayor J. C. Wilber  
14<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M. the Recorder.

The proceedings of the  
previous day were read over by the  
Recorder and approved by the Court.

Lewis L. Stafford a witness  
examined the previous day, recalled  
and testified as follows.

Question by Recorder

Did May Wilber give you the "Halskewone"  
or Counter sign on the night of Sept  
29<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Ans

I do not know what he gave me the  
Commissary on the night of Sept 29<sup>th</sup>  
but he gave it to me about that time

Ques

In what capacity did he give it to you

Ans

So I could go after some honey

Ques

Who went with you after the honey

Ans

Two Colored Boys named Jack & John

Ques

Did he give the Commissary to the  
Persons who accompanied you

Ans

He did not to any knowledge

Ques

In what Capacity was you acting at  
that time

Ans

I was acting as May Wilson Orderly

Ques

What is your rank

Ans

I am a private but I want to be  
a Corporal.

Ques

Did May Wilson tell you at the time he  
gave you the Commissary on or about the  
29<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1862 to go and steal honey

Ans

He did not.





Cross Examined  
Question by Major Wilber 14<sup>th</sup> Cav  
M.S.M. the Accused.

Ques  
Did I ever give you the Counterintelligence  
without I was sending you on some  
duty.

Ans  
You did not, to the best of my recollection  
you never gave me the Counterintelligence  
more than once or twice.

Major Wilber has submitted to the  
Court a Statement in Explanation of the  
Matter Contained in said Second (2<sup>nd</sup>)  
Charge which is herewith Attached  
Marked "A"

The Court next proceeded to inquire into  
the Matter Contained in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Charge  
preferred against said Maj J.C. Wilber  
Calling as a witness A.L. Smithson  
who being duly sworn testified as  
follows.

Question by the Recorder  
To what Co. & Reg do you belong

Ans  
I belong to Co. "H" 14<sup>th</sup> Reg M.S.M.

Ques  
Was you with your Command on the 18<sup>th</sup>  
of October 1862.

Ans  
I was  
Ans

When was your Command about that time

Ans

I do not know position where we were on the 18<sup>th</sup> of Oct, but I know we were on a Scout into Arkansas about that time.

Ans

Have you any knowledge of May Wilber having taken a Man from an Orphan girl while on the Scout of which you have spoken, on or about the 18<sup>th</sup> of October 1862

Ans

I have, I saw a Brown Man taken from a girl, whom I understood to be an orphan girl, she said she was an Orphan and she claimed the Man. I do not know that the Man was taken by May Wilber or by May Wilber Order.

Ans

Did you hear the girl make any application to May Wilber to return the Man to her.

Ans

I did not.

Ans

Did you hear May Wilber make any offer of terms to the girl who claimed the Man upon which he would return

the man to her.

Ans

I did not.

Ques

Did you hear any conversation or observe any conduct on the part of May Wilbur towards the orphan girl of which you have spoken which was unbecoming an Officer and a Gentleman.

Ans

I did not.

---

Examined by May Wilbur  
14<sup>th</sup> Geo M. S. M.

Ques

Did you observe any intimacy between her and the orphan girl of which you have spoken

Ans

I did not. I only saw you talking with her just as I saw others

---

Concerning the matter contained in the 4<sup>th</sup> Charge Mayor Wilbur Submits a Statement & plea which is herewith attached marked "B"

---



The Court next proceeded to inquire  
into the Matter Contained in Charge &  
preferred against said May J. C. Wilkin  
14<sup>th</sup> Jan. M. S. M.

A. H. Edwards a witness being duly  
sworn testified as follows

Ques by Recorder

To what Co and Regiment do you  
belong.

Ans.

I belong to Co 'E' 37<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
Illinois Vol.

Ques

When was you on or about the 20<sup>th</sup>  
of September 1862.

Ans.

To the best of my knowledge I was at  
Ogark Mo.

Ques

How long have you been stationed at  
Ogark.

Ans.

Since the 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862

Ques

In what Capacity have you been  
acting there.

Ans.

I have been acting as Lieutenant Major  
of the Post and a portion of the time  
I have been acting as Post Adjutant

Ques

Have you any knowledge of (24) twenty

four Army Blankets having been  
drawn by May Wilbur on or about  
the 20<sup>th</sup> of September 1862.

Ans

I have

Ques

Who made out the requisition for  
the said Blankets.

Ans

I did

Ques

What was included in the Requisition

Ans

Nothing but the twenty four Blankets

Ques

For what purpose was the Blankets  
drawn

Ans

They were drawn for the use of prisoners  
then at the Post.

Ques

Who had charge of the Blankets after they  
were drawn

Ans

I did, the Major gave them into my charge

Ques

What was done with the Blankets

Ans

They were issued by me to the prisoners  
as far as they were needed. I issued  
some of them to the prisoners and ship of them  
to the hospital. I issued to the prisoners  
all that was called for.

Ques

Have you any knowledge of May Wilbur having drawn Our Army Our Coat and our Gen. packet for the use of prisoners then at Ogdensburg on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1862.

Ans

I have not

Cross Examination  
Question by May Wilbur

Who was Provost Marshal and Who had Charge of the prisoners at Ogdensburg on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1862.

Ans

You was Provost Marshal & had Charge of the prisoners at that time.

Ques

Was you occupying the same Office with me at that time.

Ans

I was.

Ques

Did you ever observe any act or hear any remark of mine which led you to suppose that I was making an unlawful use of Government property.

Ans

I never did

Ques

Did you ever hear one say that I was  
personally responsible in money  
for Blankets and all other property  
drawn by me if the same was not  
properly issued and accounted  
for.

Ans

I did. I heard you say that you would  
have to pay for one pair and a half  
of blankets that were stolen, and at  
another time you censured me for  
not taking receipts from the Dr for  
Blankets that I let him have at the hospital  
saying that you would have them to pay  
for if they were not properly account-  
ed for.

Query by the Court

Do you know whether Genl Order No  
38 from Head Qu Dist S. H. Mo was  
received at Ozark prior to the 18<sup>th</sup> of  
October 1862.

Ans

I do not know.

---

Court Adjourned to meet at 9 O'clock  
A.M. Nov 29<sup>th</sup> 1862

---

3<sup>rd</sup> Day.

9 O'clock A.M. Saturday Nov 29<sup>th</sup>  
1862. Court met pursuant to Adjourn-  
-ment.



Present

Col Geo H. Hall 4<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M.  
 Capt J. E. Mayo 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 Lieut W. S. & W. Blodgett

Recorder.

May J. C. Wilbur 14<sup>th</sup> Cav  
 M. S. M. not being able to attend  
 on account of sickness, the Court  
 adjourned on his application till  
 Tuesday December 2<sup>nd</sup> 9. O'clock  
 A. M.

4<sup>th</sup> Day

Tuesday December 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862  
 9. O'clock A. M. Court met  
 pursuant to adjournment

Present

Col Geo H. Hall 4<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M.  
 Capt J. E. Mayo 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 Lieut W. S. & W. Blodgett  
 Recorder & May J. C. Wilbur 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Cav M. S. M.

The proceedings of the  
 previous days having been read  
 over & approved. Lieut Stockley  
 Etter 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M. was called  
 as a witness and after being duly  
 sworn testified as follows

I am by Recorder

To what Regiment & Co do you belong

Ans  
I am 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut of Co. B. 14<sup>th</sup> Cav  
M. S. M.

Ques  
How long have you been in the  
Service

Ans  
Since April 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

Ques  
Was you doing duty in your Co. on  
the 18<sup>th</sup> of October 1862

Ans  
I was. We went into Arkansas on  
a scout about that time

Ques  
The Command of the scout or Expedition  
into Arkansas of which you have  
spoken

Ans  
Major Wilber 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M.

Ques  
Did you hear Major Wilber give any  
order to his Command in relation to  
entering houses along the road or  
taking property

Ans  
I did not hear him give any order  
to his men concerning the entering  
of houses. But in the instance I  
heard Major Wilber order some of his  
men to take some horses.

Ques

Did the man of May Wilbur Command  
 Enter houses along the road on that  
 Expedition on or about the 18<sup>th</sup> of  
 October and Carry off different  
 kinds of property to your knowledge  
 Am

They did not. but I saw  
 some things taken which I suspected  
 were taken by order of May Wilbur  
 I saw some leather and some bacon  
 taken from our house and at another  
 house I saw some salt taken, but  
 those articles were placed in the  
 train in charge of the Quarter Master  
 I also saw a yoke of Cattle taken  
 from a house. And I think a wagon  
 from the same place.

Am  
 Do you know that those articles  
 were taken by Order of May Wilbur  
 Am

I did not hear him give the  
 Order but I suspected them to be  
 taken by his order at the time.

Am  
 Who was L. M. on that Expedition  
 Am

Lieut. Colver 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. A.

Am  
 Did he take Charge of the articles  
 which you saw taken from  
 houses on or about Oct 18<sup>th</sup> 1862



Ans.  
He did.

Question by the Court.

How many horses were taken on  
the expedition into Arkansas of  
which you have spoken on or about  
the 4<sup>th</sup> of October 1862.

Ans.  
There was quite a number, I should  
think 40 or 50 or perhaps (60) sixty  
heads of horses, mules and cattle.

Ques.  
Were they taken by Order of Maj  
Wilber.

Ans.  
I do not know.

Cross Examination  
Question by Maj. Wilber  
Were not the things which  
you saw taken, taken on my person  
as if ordered by me.

Ans.  
They were.

Ques.  
Did you have any given order  
to the officers of any Command as  
to what kind of property they should  
take.

Ans.

I did not

See

Wherever the parties from whom  
property was taken Active Members of  
the Northern State Government

Are

They were Secretaries and Members  
of the Government.

I see

Do you know of any property being  
taken by the order of my Command and  
appropriated to their own use without  
with my knowledge & consent.

And

I do not. I know that there  
was an order issued by you for all the  
men who had Contraband property to  
turn it over to the Quarter Master and  
for the horses and mules to be sent onto  
the Corral of Contraband horses.

I see

What has been my practice concerning  
the disposal of Captured property

Are

Our uniform practice has been to  
require the men to turn over all  
Captured property to the Quarter Master.  
I was acting I. M. for  
some time under you and that was  
your practice then so far as I know

D. B. River a witness in support  
of the charges being duly sworn testified  
as follows.

Q. by Recorder  
- To what Co. & Reg do you belong

A. I belong to Co. F. 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
Gov. M. S. M.

Q. How long have you been in the Service

A. Since 2<sup>nd</sup> day of March 1862

Q. When was you stationed on the 20<sup>th</sup>  
of Sept 1862

A. At Gaskins

Q. Who commanded the Post at Gaskins  
at that time

A. May Wilbur 14<sup>th</sup> Gov. M. S. M.

Q. Do you know of Major Wilbur having  
issued (24) Twenty Four Army Blankets  
One (1) Army Blanket and one Deer  
Jacket. Or on about the 20<sup>th</sup> of Sept  
1862. if so state what you know of the  
matter.

A. I know that I saw some Blankets in  
Major Wilbur's Office between the 1<sup>st</sup> and



10<sup>th</sup> of October 1862. And I heard  
 Major Wilbur say that they were drawn  
 for prisoners and about the same  
 time I saw Maj Wilbur have a  
 new overcoat and pea jacket on.

Ques

Do you know when Maj Wilbur got the  
 Overcoat and jacket

Ans

I do not know when he got them  
 but I saw among the County Masters  
 receipts at Galt about that time an  
 invoice receipt for one overcoat  
 and one jacket across the margin  
 of which receipt was written in Maj  
 Wilbur's hand writing the words  
 "for prisoners"

Ques

When the Articles drawn upon the  
 receipt of which you have spoken  
 drawn by Major Wilbur for prisoners  
 and appropriated to his own use

Ans

I do not know

Ques

Do you know that the old Overcoat  
 and jacket which you saw in Maj  
 Wilbur's possession on or about the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 of Oct 1862 were the same that were  
 drawn upon the Receipt of which  
 you have spoken, as having been drawn  
 upon the Margin the words "for prisoners"

Ans  
I do not.

---

Lieut John R. Keller a witness  
in support of said Charges being  
Recalled testified as follows

Question by Recorder

How far did you go into Arkansas  
during the Expedition of which you have  
testified, on or about the 18<sup>th</sup> of Oct  
1862.

Ans

To the best of my knowledge we went  
from twelve to fifteen miles south  
of the <sup>the</sup> line into Arkansas.

Ques

Did Major Wilber leave with his Command  
when twelve or fifteen miles south of the  
~~Arkansas~~ <sup>the</sup> line in Arkansas

Ans

He did.

Ques

Were any parties or detachments sent out  
by Major Wilber from his Main Command  
on or about the night of the 18<sup>th</sup> of  
October 1862, when in Arkansas

Ans

There was I went out in Command of  
of one

Ques

In what direction did you go.



Quinn

Went in an Enderly direction

Quinn

Did May Wilbur direct which way  
you should go

Ans

He did not but he sent a guide  
to direct me, or conduct me

Quinn

For what purpose was you sent out

Ans

I do not know for what particular  
purpose I was sent further than I  
could gather from the instructions  
he gave me, he told me to go  
and take some property he said  
take such property as we had been  
accustomed to take.

Quinn

What time in the day was it when he  
sent you out

Ans

To the best of my Recollection  
I left Camp about sunset

Quinn

Did May Wilbur tell you how far  
to go or how long to be gone

Ans

He did not.

Quinn

How many men did he send under your  
Command

Ans

Two (10) men and a guide

Ques

Had you during the day on which you was sent out on the evening received any reliable information of there being a force of the Enemy in the vicinity in which you were.

Ans

We had received information that there was a force of the Enemy there known strong at Illwaco about Twelve (12) miles from us. The information was of such a character that I thought it on a good degree reliable

Ques

Of whom did you obtain the information

Ans

From a lady at a house where we stopped and from prisoners that were taken.

Ques

Did you hear Major Miller express his opinion as to the reliability of the information which he had received concerning the strength and whereabouts of the Enemy.

Ans

I did not, except that he said that he should leave them with his Command and that he was ordered to start the Quartermaster back on the road

Northward with the Train  
 Ques

Was the property which May Wilbur  
 told you to bring on such as he wished  
 to send away with the Quarter Master  
 Ans

It was of the same kind  
 Ques

Was it understood when you left  
 Camp with your detachment that the  
 Quarter Master was to wait with his  
 train till you returned so as to take  
 back the property that you obtained  
 Ans

It was not.  
 Ques

What orders or instructions did May  
 Wilbur give you when he sent you  
 out concerning the train and  
 place at which you should rejoin  
 your Command.  
 Ans

I understood when I started out that  
 I was to go and get what property  
 I could, and that I was to be as expedi-  
 tious as possible and rejoin the Command  
 somewhere on the road, as it was  
 probable that the Command would  
 move before I returned  
 Ques

Did May Wilbur indicate to you  
 at what place on the road you

Should rejoin him, or in what direction he would go if he moved with the Command before your return.

Ans.

He did not indicate to me the place where I should rejoin him but he did indicate what direction he would go when he moved.

Ques.

Did May Wilbur furnish you with a competent guide, who was acquainted with that section of the Country into which you was sent with a detachment on or about the night of the 18<sup>th</sup> of Oct 1862.

Ans.

He did.

Ques.

How strong was May Wilbur's Command in Arkansas on or about the 18<sup>th</sup> of Oct 1862.

Ans.

To the best of my knowledge it was about two hundred strong.

Ques.

Did you understand from the Orders you received from May Wilbur that you was to return to the Camp where you left the Main Command or that you should take the direction that they would move and follow them



up and again them somewhere on  
the road wherever you might over-  
take them

Ans

My understanding was that I was  
to take the direction which they  
would go and again them somewhere  
on the road.

Ques

Did Major Wilbur move with his  
Command in the direction which  
he told you he would move  
when he sent you out

Ans

He did

Cross Examined

Question by May Wilbur

Was the White River between my  
Command and the Enemy at Lurien  
at the time you speak of my being  
within twelve miles of them on or  
about the 18<sup>th</sup> of Oct 1862

Ans

It was

Ques

Was the White River fordable at that  
time.

Ans

I was not

Ques

What means was there of Crossing  
the White River by which the Enemy  
Could Cross and Attack our forces

Ans

To the best of my knowledge there was  
a Ferry between us and Yellowstone

Ques

Has there any precaution taken by  
me to prevent the Enemy Crossing  
at that Ferry, if so what

Ans

There was precaution taken; you  
sent a detachment to watch or guard  
the Ferry

Ques

Has your men acquainted with all  
the information I had concerning  
the Enemy

Ans

I was not

Ques

Did you consider yourself in  
danger at the time you was sent out  
with a detachment on or about the  
the 18<sup>th</sup> of Oct. or of being taken  
by the Enemy

Ans

I did not.

Ques

Did you resign your Command  
without accident or meeting the  
Enemy.

Ans

I did.

44  
Lieut R. W. P. Maoney a witness called  
in testimony to Regt 6<sup>th</sup> being duly  
sworn testified as follows.

Question by Recorder

To what Co and Regiment do you  
belong

Ans  
Co "D" 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment M. S. Ar.

Ques  
Was you in the Service on the 18<sup>th</sup>  
of Oct 1862.

Ans  
I was.

Ques  
When was you at that time

Ans  
I was on the road from a place  
known as Talbot Barron in Ark  
to Ozark in Mo.

Ques  
Under whose Command was you

Ans  
I was under Command of Maj Willm  
14<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. Ar. And we had  
been on an Expedition into Arkansas

Ques  
How large a force did Maj Willm  
have.

Ans  
To the best of my knowledge about  
two hundred (200) men.

Ques  
How far did you go into Arkansas  
Ans  
To the best of my knowledge we went  
fifteen or twenty miles South of the  
Missouri river Arkansas

Ques  
Dear Mr. Wilkin send your forward  
with a small detachment of men  
into the Indian Country on or about  
the 10<sup>th</sup> of Oct 1862. When you met  
the enemy if as clear as fully and  
completely as possible what you know  
of the Matter.

Ans  
My Wilkin did not send me forward  
but on the night of the 14<sup>th</sup> of Oct  
1862 My Wilkin left me at Camp  
to bring in the Pickets. (I being Officer  
of the Guard) and as I understood the  
Order I was to wait after bringing in  
the Pickets till some Cavalry came in  
and then follow on and contact the  
Command which had already moved

Ques  
How Many Men did you have  
Ans

To the best of my recollection  
there was thirty seven. (37)

Ques  
Who was in Command of the scouting  
party for which you was to wait



Am  
 Lieut Kees was in Command of our  
 and I do not know who was in Command  
 of the other.

Our  
 Did Mr Hilber give you any order  
 as to how long you should wait at  
 the Camp for the Detachments to come  
 in, before you moved on.

Am  
 Mr Hilber gave me no instructions  
 or Order about waiting for the Detach-  
 ments, he told me the morning in the  
 Pickets, that the Commanders were  
 ready to move - I obeyed the  
 Order & brought in my Pickets,  
 when I had drawn them in a Lieut  
 of the Irregular Militia came to me  
 and told me that the Major had left  
 word with him for me to remain  
 till the scouting parties came in.  
 I waited till about 2 O'clock at  
 night when one of the parties came  
 in and I concluded the other was  
 not coming that way and I moved  
 on to join the Commander, but we  
 had gone but about eight miles when  
 we found the enemy about one hundred  
 and fifty (150) strong encamped  
 beside the road, we attacked  
 them & drove them out of their Camp,  
 but finding them too strong for  
 us we withdrew & followed up the

Command and rejoined it the  
next morning, during the engagement  
I was wounded in the neck.

Ques  
Was that the only time that you met the  
Enemy.

Ans  
No.  
Ques

Did Mr Wilber leave guides with you  
or tell you what road to take to  
rejoin the Command when he left  
you at the Camp.

Ans  
He left guides with me.

Ques Command  
Question by Mr Wilber  
Did you consider from the inform-  
-ation which we had of the Enemy that  
it was necessary for me to move  
on the night of the 11<sup>th</sup> of Oct  
1862.

Ans  
I did.

Ques  
Did you consider that you was in  
danger of attack in the Camp when  
you were left.

Ans  
I did, but as I first understood

The Order I was to remain but a short time at the Camp, that I was to bring in my Kikiki and follow up the Commission as a near Guard. And I think the Court made a mistake in giving the Order to me.

The testimony being concluded May 7<sup>th</sup> C. Wilbur Subordinate to the Court, a Statement Concerning the Matter Contained in Charge 5<sup>th</sup> which is herewith attached marked "C"

After which the Court was closed for deliberation, and after Maturity Consideration the testimony adduced and the statements of the accused in Connection therewith Respectfully Submit to the General Commanding the following Report -

- I. That having Maturity Consideration the testimony the Court is of the Opinion that Mayor J. C. Wilbur is "Not Guilty" of the Matter Charged in Specification 1<sup>st</sup> of Charge first and that the good of the Service does not require further action in the Matter Charged against him the said Mayor J. C. Wilbur 14<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M. in said Specification 1<sup>st</sup> of Charge 1<sup>st</sup>.



II. That Specification 2<sup>nd</sup> of said Charge 1<sup>st</sup> lacks the most essential elements of a Charge or Specification to wit, the time place or person against whom the Offense was committed, not being mentioned. And the Court is therefore of the Opinion that said Specification 2<sup>nd</sup> of said Charge 1<sup>st</sup> should be dismissed without investigation.

III. That the Court is of the Opinion that the Men of Major J. C. Wilbur Command did in some instances enter houses along the road and carry away private property and appropriate the same to their own use, but the Court is further of the Opinion that said acts were done in violation of the Orders of said Major J. C. Wilbur and further that the Officers were committed in the presence of, and with the knowledge of Company Officers whose duty it was either to arrest the offenders or report the facts to Major Wilbur, which they did not do as shown by the evidence. And the Court is therefore of the Opinion that the good of the Service does not require a further investigation of the matter charged in Specification 3<sup>rd</sup> of said Charge 1<sup>st</sup>.

IV That there is no evidence that Maj  
J. C. Wilbur 14<sup>th</sup> Cav In. S. M. gave  
the Counter-sign or "Watchword" to  
any "Nigger" as charged in Charge  
3<sup>rd</sup> but that he did give the Watchword  
to Lewis S. Stafford who was at that  
time his orderly and a non Commissioned  
-some officer, and that Major Wilbur  
had a right to give said Stafford  
the Counter-sign at his own discretion  
wherever it was necessary for said  
Stafford to pass the Guard.

V That the Court is of the Opinion  
that Charge 3<sup>rd</sup> is wholly and entirely  
unsupported by evidence and that  
said Charge should be dismissed  
without further investigation

VI. That the Court is of the Opinion  
that said Major J. C. Wilbur is guilty  
of Charge 4<sup>th</sup>. But would not recom-  
-mend that Major Wilbur be placed in  
arrest and punished for the violation  
of an order which has been so generally  
disregarded throughout this Department  
in the Colombia Division.

VII. That the Court is of the Opinion

That Major J. C. Wilbur had a right to  
as Commanding the Post and Provost  
Marshall at Gait to draw Clothing in  
such quantities as is charged in  
Charge 5<sup>th</sup> and to receive the same  
at his own discretion and that he  
is responsible to the Government for  
such articles as are not accounted  
for properly upon his returns  
And the Court is further of the Opinion  
that the good of the Service does not  
require further investigation of the  
Matter charged in Charge 5<sup>th</sup>.

VIII. That from the Evidence  
adduced the Court is of the Opinion  
that Major J. C. Wilbur 14<sup>th</sup> Cav  
Dr. S. M. was guilty of no culpable  
negligence or grossly like Conduct  
as charged in Charge 6<sup>th</sup>, and the  
Court is further of the Opinion that  
the good of the Service in no way be  
promoted by a further investigation  
of said Charge 6<sup>th</sup>.

Wm. A. Blodgett Lieut &  
Judge Advocate, Recorder

The Court of Inquiry convened pursuant to  
Special Order No 5 from Head Quarters



1st Division District S W Missouri  
then Adjutant General  
W. S. V. Blodgett  
Lieut & A. D. C.  
Recorder

Concerning the 2<sup>nd</sup> Charge  
My Honor submitted the following  
Statement to the Court.

At the time this charge was laid, to wit  
on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1862, I was in Com-  
mand of the Fort of Gask, and in accordance  
with an order from Brig Gen Dutton, I made  
my own Countersign or Watchword. That I had  
from time to time given the Countersign to  
Privates who were sent in order to Pass  
the Pickets at night for special duty, and  
that I have no doubt that I gave the  
same to Lewis & Stafford who were acting  
at that time & had been for a long time as  
my Orderly, but who I supposed was a Cor-  
poral as I had no notice of his reduction  
to the ranks, and as appears by his Evidence  
was in fact a Corporal of Co H, but reduced  
by his Captain who had not the Power to  
change his <sup>any</sup> Commissioned Officers without my  
consent. I further state that I exercised  
the right to use my discretion in giving  
the Countersign to persons entitled to



2, Day

"A"

pass the guards at night, in the fulfillment of duties to which they were assigned by me as Commandant of the Post, in accordance with Section 401, Article 33 Revised Army Regulations. But I must emphatically deny that I gave the Countersign to the said Officer or any other party for the purpose of going beyond my lines at night to steal money or for any other improper act.

I would further represent that the reason of my sending the said parties out late in the day was because, the money & other articles sent for was for the occasion of the expected Review to be made of my command by the Inspector General of the and I had no time to send in the early part of the day, all my men being on drill. I also sent the same <sup>night</sup> day my Sec. Major & a Soldier to Mr Walker a friend & acquaintance for some other articles. The whole transaction was in good faith, and strictly in accordance with the principles of a good Soldier & a gentleman.

I would further represent that as for as giving the Countersign to Negroes, this charge is false. There could be no use of giving the Countersign to but one of the same Party.

Charge 4<sup>th</sup> B  
Concerning the 4<sup>th</sup> Charge Maj. Willm., at the  
request of the Court, submitted the following  
Statement -

I waive all objections so far as regard  
the legal form of the Charge, it having no  
time or place specified, and plead guilty  
to the substance of the Charge. ~~I have~~ but  
justify my conduct, for the following reasons.

I have had servants under my employment  
who have worn, in good at least the Uniform  
of the Private Soldier. I have had command  
of a Post remote from any Tavern Shop  
Merchant, or Public and have been obliged  
to clothe my servants with Soldiers Clothing  
or get leave of absence & go to some other  
place to purchase them. I have repeatedly  
seen the Soldiers Uniform worn by servants  
in many Volunteer Regiments, and that  
immediately under the eye of Generals, and  
supposed that the necessities of the Service  
of Regiments in the field, acting in remote  
posts had caused the Regulations to be  
overlooked in this particular, & that Custom  
had changed the Law. I have generally  
been particular in living up even to the  
letter of the Law, so far as my Military  
conduct is concerned

Charge 5<sup>th</sup>

At the request of the Court may further  
make the following statement with reference  
to Charge 5<sup>th</sup>

At the time this charge was laid I was  
in Command of the Post of Ozark and had  
full control of all the Prisoners at that Post.  
In accordance with General Orders from the  
1<sup>st</sup> Div District & from the Provost Marshall  
General S.D., I was required to erect a Block  
House & other defensive works, and use all  
disloyal men subject to military duty, and  
others who had not enrolled themselves in  
accordance with General Orders from the  
Department of Missouri, and detain them  
at the Post to work on the fortifications.  
These Prisoners had to be provided with  
the means of subsistence, and sufficient clothing  
to keep them from extreme suffering, in order  
to carry out the Orders from my Superior  
Officers. In strict fulfillment of the duties which  
I supposed devolved upon me as commanding  
Officer, I drew from the I M Department  
twenty four Army Blankets to be distributed  
to the Prisoners as their necessities required.  
I caused a portion of them to be issued to  
the Guard House & some to the Hospital for

The use of the Prisoners. I also appropriated some to my own use and issued some to other Officers whose necessities required them, & some were stolen from my Office without any fault or negligence on my part.

I would further represent that the said Blankets were drawn on Requisition & Receipted for in the usual manner, and that I am responsible to the Government of the United States for the Money Value of said Supplies, and must show a proper account of said articles or pay their Established Value.

I further represent that I drew a Cavalry Over Coat & Jacket at an other time and used them myself and intend to pay for them as is customary in the Army.

I further represent that neither the Officer of the Day nor the Officer of the Guard, ever called for Supplies for Prisoners that I failed to furnish and all my acts in reference to Prisoners were in good faith and in accordance with what I conceived to be my duty as an Officer in Command of a Detachment of a Regiment of Cavalry.

J. C. Wilber

May 14<sup>th</sup> 1864



William  
14

---

1003 R.P.  
Wilcox. Roland P

Co 5th, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283 691	25
2	8283 703	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*1449* *Co* Mo.

*P. J. Hilce*  
Rank *Adj*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from*  
*July 20, 1862*

*Last roll on file*  
*Age not shown*

Book mark:

*M. E. H.* | *Mo.*

*William S. Hays*

Rank *Adj.*, *1st* *Reg't* *Missouri* *Inf.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July* *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Joined July 28th*  
*(Enrolled July 18/62 &*  
*mustered in July 19/62*  
*at St. Louis Mo. for 3 yrs)*

Book mark:

*Rose*



<sup>1004</sup>  
+ Wilhight. Isaac

Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82 85-747	26
2	82 85-846	27
3	82 85 9 37	28
4	82 86 031	29
5	82 86 131	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac White  
Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Aug 31/62

No M.O.R. of Co.

Age not shown

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

(858)

H. Stearns

Copyist.

*W* | *14 S.M. Cav* **Mo.**

*Isaac Willhite*

*Plt*, Co. *H*, *14* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse since March 7<sup>th</sup> 62*

Book mark: **FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

(358) *Jennings* *Copyist.*

✓ 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Isaac Milburn*

Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reported voluntarily*

*for duty on or about the*

*1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug. and there*

*was ordered to duty by*

*J. C. Kilbuck.*

Book mark:

*W*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac Walhight*

*Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to June 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted & joined the  
Service of the reb under  
Maj Woods April 10<sup>th</sup> 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *1*

(358)

*Jennings*

Copyist

26

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Kilhight

Priv., Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., apl. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date apl. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 20, 1862

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period ..... years During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

.....

Philipson

Willhite, Isaac

Pf

, Co.

14 Mo S M Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

89

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Isaac Withise*

*Private* of Company *F*

*14* Regiment of *Cal. Vol. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death 1062.*

*at 1062*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Willhite  
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 1st  
 Arm: Co State: Mo. & M.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

M. H. H. for  
War Dept. 1862.  
No further record.

Ed. J. H. H. H.  
Clerk.

<sup>1005</sup>  
+ Wilhite. John

Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285741	26
2	8285832	27
3	8285936	28
4	8286030	29
5	8286118	30
6	8286212	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. H. H.*  
*Co.*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *31 84* for *Horse*

Valuation of horse, \$ *70 00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments since March 7/62 to Feb'y 28/63.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Of*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Hilde*

*Co.*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov* *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stoppage of pay  
for one month  
by order of Agt  
General. Pay due  
for use of horse  
from 1st of month  
to 1st of next  
month. Due U.S. for  
equipmt \$ 32.40*

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

*J. H. Hilde*

11 | 14 S. Mead Mo.

John Willhite

Bat., Co. F., 14 Reg't Missouri S. Mead

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnishes his own  
horse since March 7. 62

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Jennings

11 | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John Phillips*  
Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(256)

*Phillips*  
Coppied.

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John + Willhite

Plt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*21* | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John Wilhite*  
....., Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on:

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apr. 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Apr. 8, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 7*, 1862.

Where *Christian Co., Mo.*

Period.....years. *During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

.....

.....



1006  
Wilkerson. Samuel

Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285743	26
2	8285828	27
3	8285931	28
4	8286025	29
5	8286114	30
6	8286209	31
7	Rt. P. 76, 158	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 76 158 R+P. 90, 37603  
R+P. 84

See also

11. 14<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav. Inc.

Samuel McKerson,

Co. 2, 14<sup>th</sup> Reg't Geo. S. M. Cav.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: No. 76, 158.

### War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Oct. 21, 1890.

The notation of Sept. 25, 1890  
is canceled.

The charge of desertion of  
May 10, 1863 against this  
man is removed, and  
he is discharged to date  
March 5, 1863, under the  
provisions of the act of  
Congress approved Mar.  
2, 1889.

Discharge certificate  
furnished by War De-  
partment Oct. 21, 1890.

Enclosure

*H*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Wickerson*

*Det*, Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31.84* for *Horse*

*Equipments*

Valuation of horse, \$ *55.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and Equipments  
since March 7<sup>th</sup> '62  
to Feby 28<sup>th</sup> '63*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Permyngton*

191

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel W. Miller*  
Co., Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage & pay for one month by order of agt. General. Pay due for one half price and interest. Due \$1.50 for quarters \$39.75*

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

*W.* | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Samuel Wilkerson*

*Plt*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse since March 7<sup>th</sup> 62*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Peterson*

*For*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Five dollars to be*

*retained as a fine for*

*disobedience. By order of*

*J. C. Miller.*

Book mark:

*W.*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Wilkerson*

*Plt*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(250)

*Jennings*

Copyist.

*26.*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Wilkerson*  
Priv., Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Apl. 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apl. 8, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 7*, 1862.

Where *Christian Co., Mo.*

Period ..... years. *During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Cage not shown*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *See 76158-90-See 37603*  
*R. & P., 1889.*

*Philipson*



Wilkins. John <sup>1007</sup>  
Co G, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256276	25
2	8286397	27
3	8286499	28
4	8286580	29
5	8286696	30
6	8286758	31
7	8286833	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

J See also

61 11 | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John Smith*  
*West*, Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 1863*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Man in good health  
and equipment  
during service*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W. L. Edwards*  
Capt.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Vickins

Co., Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: B 8. Pay due for  
furnishing horse and  
equipment during service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Wilkins*

*Pr*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse  
and equipments*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(256)

*Cameron*

App'd

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. ...  
... Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Wm. H. Breeden, Capt. Breeden's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 4 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-in to date September 10, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 10, 1864.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo..\*

Period 4 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm. H. Breeden  
C. H. Reid.



Willhite. <sup>1008</sup> Isaac

Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Willhite Isaac

Book Mark:

Seq also

*Willhite* <sup>1009</sup> *John*

Co *F*, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Willhite	27	John
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1010  
*Williams. James*

Co H, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286938	26
2	8287033	27
3	8287131	28
4	8287228	29
5	8287310	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Williams

Pr., Co. K, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31 40* for *Horse*

*Equipment*

Valuation of horse, \$ *111 40*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Reus*

*21*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James William*

*R.*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *N. H. Lee*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *52* <sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for *horse*

*equipts*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dec 10*

71

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Williams*

*Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

(850)

*Wm*

Copyist.

*H*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James L. Higgins*

*Pr.*

, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*all over*

77

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Adrian Williams*

*Adrian*, Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *12* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo. 19*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *April 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 7*, 1862.

Where *Springfield*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.

*During the War in 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Roll June 30/62 meet  
on file*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



1016  
Williams. James A

Co B, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284354	26
2	8284378	27
3	8284361	28
4	8284657	29
5	104620-1879	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10462 a (EB) 79

See also

W. 14. S. M. Co. Mo.

James A. Williams,  
Co. B, 14<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 10462 - A - '79.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1879

His changed the service at  
Ozark, Mo., July 10. Ca  
by reason of inability,  
nature unknown.

*E. J. [Signature]*

W

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A Williams

Pat, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept x Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged July 25/62  
At- Ozark Mo. - final  
Statements given

Wm. W. R. of Co.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Knapf

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Williams

Put

Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Regt  
15/62 at Springfield  
Mo

Book mark: See 10462 A (Cp) (E B) 1879

Knapp

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James a Williams

~~Regiment~~ Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged June 30  
1862 by order of Gen  
Shofield

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knapp

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Williams

Pat, Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Mch 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 15, 1862.

Where Dallas Co Mo

Period years During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 10462-a-79

Knapp

Williams, James R.

A. Co. B.

14 Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*James R. Williams*  
*Private* of Company *D*

*14<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cavalry*

*State Volunteers.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Disch'd July 10 1862*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James R. Williams*  
 Rank: *Priest* Company: *I* Regiment: *1st*  
 Arm: *U. S. Navy* State: *Mo.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharged.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*"Disability nature unknown."*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Dec 10 462 A. (ED) 1879."*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*July 10<sup>th</sup> 1862*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Ozark Mo.*

*James Dodge*  
*10-25-79.*

Clerk.  
 (170.)

1012  
Williams. John G

Co H, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Bugler Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286860	26
2	8286957	27
3	8287066	28
4	8287235	29
5	8287321	30
6	Rbn-914-1867	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Rbn-914-1867

See also

*W 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.*

*John G. Williams*

*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Kbu. - 914 - 1867*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

*Washington. Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1867.*

*"Horse died at  
Czark Missouri,  
August 15, 1867, from  
effects of severe march  
and scarcity of  
forage, Government  
having failed to fur-  
nish sufficient  
quantity."*

*H*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Williams*

*Co. C*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel T. Trotter*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31*<sup>*40*</sup> *100* for *Horse*

*equipts*  
Valuation of horse *equipts* \$ *40*<sup>*100*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*21*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John E. Williams*

*Pr*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *32.00* *100* for *Board*

*Equipment*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Wm*

*H*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Saml G. Williams,*

*Reg't*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

*W*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edmund Williams*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *53*<sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At home sick*

*in Dallas Co. Tex.*

*since June 2/62*

Book mark:

71

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Williams

Private, Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Apr 19, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Springfield

Period years.

Length of service 5 1/2

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll June 30/62 made  
on file

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Rbn-914-1867



1013 m. 26  
Williams, Milton H

Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285380	26
2	8285476	27
3	8285565	28
4	8285653	29
5	32930769	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 8th. Mo. S.M. Cav.

N | 14 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

Milton H Williams

Re, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**  
from the organization named above,  
to 8 Regiment Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1863.

When enlisted Mar 24, 186  .

Period for which enlisted Mar years.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned J

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Gibson

Captain

*W*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Williams.*  
*Pat. Co. E*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *31* <sup>*84*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *horse Equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his*  
*own horse & Equip.*  
*from enlistment to*  
*present time.*  
*(mustered in March 24/62*  
*at Springfield Mo.)*  
*Age not shown*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Exline.*

*A*

1-4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Milton H. Williams*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equipage from enlistment to present time, due 600 for horse equipage \$31.51.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

(358)

*Stoller*  
Original

*N*

1-4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Williams*

*Det*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at Springfield  
Mo. pay due for  
horse from enlistment  
to present time.*

Book mark:

*Eoline.*

M | 14 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

M. H. Williams  
Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period ..... years. for the war in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Horse and horse  
(over)

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Celine

MAR. 31

8285380

18914

*Equipments furnished  
by Self.*

1014  
Williams, William

Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284973	25
2	8285066	27
3	8285154	28
4	8285231	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9649-D-88.

See also



14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Williams  
Corp, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse  
from time of enlistment.

Muster in or age not  
shown

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3,  
1862, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Mis-  
souri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

*11*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Williams*

*Corps*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse  
from time of enlistment*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*W* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William Williams*  
*Corp.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

*O'Hagan*

Copyist.

*OK*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Williams*  
Corps, Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Enrollment to June 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period ..... years, *during war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

*Stuller*

1815  
Williams. William C

Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283812	26
2	8283926	27
3	8284029	28
4	8284093	29
5	8284184	30
6	8284262	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William C. Williams*

*Priv.* { Capt Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co.,  
Bennett's Mills Mo. Jan'y 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date . . . . ., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 24, 1862.\**

Where *Dallas Co. Mo. . . . .\**

Period . . . . . years. *\*During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *35* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: . . . . .

*No record of age.*

*Date of muster in not shown*

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: . . . . .

*Valentine*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William C. Williams

Priv., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 24 to Apr. 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.

Where Dallas Co. Mo.

Period years. \* During War in Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse. Equipments furnished by Gov't.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

11

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Williams

Prix, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo.\*

Period.....years.\* During the War in Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Turnished horse and horse equipages

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(858e)

Valentine

Copyist.



11

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Williams

Priv., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo.\*

Period years.\* During War in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 32 100 for Equipage

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse  
and horse equipage six months.  
Due U. S. for one Savage Re-  
volver, lost.

The 14 Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863,  
and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(558c)

Valentine

Copied.

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. C. Williams

Priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo.\*

Period.....years.\*During the War in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 30 30 100 for Equipage

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse from the 24<sup>th</sup> Jan'y '62 to the 28<sup>th</sup> July '62 Due U.S. for Equipage

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Valentine

14 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Williams

Priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo. \*

Period.....years. \*During the War in Mo.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: at Springfield

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

Valentine

<sup>10/16</sup>  
Willson, William M

Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285377	26
2	8285473	27
3	8285563	28
4	8285651	29
5	32930767	30
6	6064B-1883	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 6064-B-1883

✓ See also 8th Mo. S.M. Cav.  
L. M. Law and Oade W. M. G. G.

*H* | 14 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

*William N. Wilson*  
*Pvt*....., Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**  
from the organization named above,  
to 8 Regiment Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Roll dated *Mar 4*....., 1863.

When enlisted *Mar 24*....., 186 .

Period for which enlisted *War*..... years.

When mustered in....., 186 .

Present or absent *Not Stated*.....

Company to which assigned *E*.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Reported on Subsequent*  
*Roll as having joined for*  
*duty - Decided May 33-63*

Book mark :.....

*Rosenbaum*  
Cavalry.

W 1 14 8m Cav mo

William M Wilson

, Co. E, 14 Regt Mo 8m  
Cav

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 60611 13-1883

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov 22, 18 88

See also

Nade Co. Mo 8m E.

8 Mo 8m Cavalry

6 Mo Cavalry

*W* | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William M. Wilson.*

*Det*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 4 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31* <sup>*84*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *horse Equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his own horse & Equip. from enlistment to present time.*

*(mustered in March 24/62 at Springfield Mo)*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Carline.*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Wilson

1st, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipment from enlistment to present time. Due for horse equipment \$34.84.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

(858)

Sturges

Copyist



*W*

1-4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. M. Willson.*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at Springfield*  
*Mo. pay due for*  
*service from enlistment*  
*to present time.*

Book mark:

*E. L. Jones.*

*W* *14 S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

*Wm M. Willson.*  
*Art*., Co. *E*., *14* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May to June* ....., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 24* ....., 1862.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period ..... years. *for the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Horse and horse*  
*Age not shown* (over)

\*First current roll. No muster roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *6064-B-1883*  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

*Enlist.*

MAR. 31

8285377

818918

*Equipments furnished  
by Self.*

✓ Wilson. 1017r Hannibal  
Hamilton

Co G, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286297	26
2	8286452	27
3	8286502	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H*

**14 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Hamilton Wilson*

*Pr*

Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June 6. 1862.*

*No M.O.R. of Co.*

*No record of age*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL**

Book mark:

*Cameron*

11

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Francis Simpson*

*Br.*, Co. G, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr 5 to 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent without  
leave the horse*

Book mark:

*W. A. Edwards*

✓ 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Capt. Breeden's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186.....

Muster-in to date ..... 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186.....\*

Where .....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Wilson. James W. 10/18

Co B, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284357	26
2	8284455	27
3	8284555	28
4	8284649	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



W

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James W Wilson

Put. Co. 13, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
honor Due U.S.  
for Equip. \$ 30.<sup>30</sup>

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Knapp

W 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James W Wilson

Cpt, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service  
furnished his own  
horse

(Mustered in Feb 25/62  
at Springfield, Mo.)

Book mark:

Knapp

717

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Wilson

Pat., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(348)

Knapp

Copyright

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Wilson

Pat., Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, March 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1862.

Where Dallas Co Mo

Period years. During war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 2 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Knapp

Wilson<sup>519</sup> Peter

Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant - 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283720	25
2	8283822	27
3	8283934	28
4	8284033	29
5	8284120	30
6	8284198	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Peter Wilson

2 Lt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo.\*

Period years.\* During War in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The 14 Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Valentine

14 | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Wilson

2 Lt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo. \*

Period        years. \* During the War in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks:       

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

11 | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Wilson

2 Lt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 24, 1862.\*

Where Dallas Co. Mo. \*

Period        years. \* During the War in Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks:         
        
      

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:



*11*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Peter Wilson*

*2 Lt.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period.....years.\* *During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and horse equipments.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(356c)

*Valentine*

Copyist.

*M*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Peter Nilson*

*2 Lt*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 24 to April 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*\*

Period.....years.\* *During War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse and equipments,*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book-mark :  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Valentine*

*N*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Peter Wilson*

2 Lt. { Capt Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co. Mo. Jan'y 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date . . . . ., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 24, 1862.\**

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.*

Period . . . . . years. *\*During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ . . . . . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *Age of muster in not shown*

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark : . . . . .

*Valentine*

*Wilson. Peter*

Co. *A*, 14 Reg't *Inf. S. M. Cav.*

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders *2*

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

26th Ar. I. N. Division  
Springfield, Mo.  
June 24 1862

Special Order #123

Ordering Lt. Peter Wilson  
at St. Louis to be examined

Co A, 1st Cav. M.A.

Headquarters, South-Western Division,

Springfield, Mo., June 24<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Special Order

No 123

2nd Lieut Peter Nelson having  
been elected Captain of Co A 14th Cas. M.S.M.  
to fill the vacancy occasioned by the ap-  
pointment of Capt I.M. Richardson to the  
Colonelcy, it is hereby ordered that—

Capt Peter Nelson Co A 14th Cas. M.S.M. will  
proceed without delay to St Louis Mo. and upon  
his arrival report to the President of the Board  
of Examiners for Examination

By Order Brig. Genl. C.R. Brown

James N. Steger

Major, Asst. Adj. Genl.

Spencer, Conn. # 184  
J. A. & M. Division  
Springfield, Mo.  
July 1 - 1862

---

Revolving S.O. # 183.

---

Wilson, St. Peter,  
Co. A, 14 Cav. Md. M.

---

Re - July 5. 1862. S. M.

Headquarters, South-Western Division.

Springfield, Mo., July 1st 1862.

Special Order

No 154 - Special order No 123

dated these Headquarters June 24th 1862 is hereby  
renewed

Lewis Peter Nelson Co A<sup>14</sup> 1/2 Can M<sup>14</sup> will  
remain with his Command

By Order Brig Genl C. B. Brown

James H. Stiger

A. A. Genl.

Copy



Lt. Peter Wilson

14. Mo. S. F. C.

As the resignation only  
goes so far as to resign  
the office of captain I  
advise its acceptance.  
Wilson has rendered good  
service on the field &  
will still hold his com-  
mission of second Lieut.  
out

Granted Peter Wilson  
will return to duty as 2nd  
Lieutenant  
By order Brig Genl Chas. B. Smith  
James H. Dyer  
Jul 26 62 A. A. C.

14th Regt Co. A. 1st Regt M.S.M.

June 26th 1862

Sir

On the 21st day of June 1862  
an election for captain of Co. A.  
14th Regt M.S.M. was ordered by John  
Mr. Richardson Col. Commanding, at which  
I was chosen the captain. And on the  
25th I was ordered to St. Louis to  
undergo an examination as to  
qualifications for this being in my  
view too short a space of time for  
me to have prepared myself for said  
examination I very respectfully  
ask leave to resign the said  
office.

Peter Nelson

John M. Richardson

Col. Commanding

14th Regt M.S.M. Cav

1020  
Winfrey, Benjamin E

Co B, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274288	26
2	8274375	27
3	8274477	28
4	8274575	29
5	10958-13-1876	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Dept Mark:

10958 B (C) 86

10958-13-1876

See also

W 14 S.M. Cav., Mo.

Benj. E. Winfrey.

Cpt. I, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

**NOTATION!**

Book mark: 10958-B-1876.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 21, 1878.

Was discharged at Cass-  
ville Mo. February 16 1863  
for disability. Bronchitis  
origin not stated."

W 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benj E Winfrey

Corpl. Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse

Due us for Equip. \$ 30.<sup>00</sup>

July 25/62 15-0 days

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

Knapf

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin E. Wingray  
Cpl., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent 11 wounded  
from fight at Fort Sumter  
furnished in horses  
(mustered in July  
25/62 at Springfield  
Mo.)

Book mark: see 10958 B. Ago 12 15 86

(358)

Knapp

App'd.

*EW* | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Benjamin E. Winfrey*  
Cork, Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Feb 12* to *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Winapp*

77

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin E Winfrey

Capt, Co. E, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Mar 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1862.

Where Camden Co. Mo

Period ~~years~~ During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 2 100

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 10958 - B - 76

Knapf



Wingfield, Benj - E.  
Co. B, 14 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Benj. E. Winfree*  
*Corpl.* of Company *D*

*14<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Disch'd. Feb. 16<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Benj. E. Winfrey*  
Rank: *Corpl.* Company: *G* Regiment: *14*  
Arm: *S. M. Cavry* State: *Mo.*  
Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

*"Bronchitis—origin not stated."*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

*Su"10. 958. B. A. D. E. D. 76"*

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Feb. 16<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Cassville, Mo.*

*James Dodge.*  
*2-27-78.*

Clerk.

1021  
Wingo. Francis S

Co H, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8286 939	26
2 8287 034	27
3 8287 035	28
4 8287 132	29
5 8287 234	30
6 8287 320	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

*21*

14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Francis Jones*  
Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31* <sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *Home*

*equipts*  
*equipts*  
Valuation of horse, \$ *71* <sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 2, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W. C. Jones*  
Clerk

2

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis H. H. H.

Pr., Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 82 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Francis A. Mingo*

*P.*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

*W*

*24*

**14 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*Francis C. Higgs*

*For*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + June*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Francis J. King*

, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis S. Briggs

1st, Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, April 19, 1862

Muster-in to date April 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 7, 1862

Where Springfield

Period years.

During the War in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$40 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll June 30/62 next on file

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1822 <sup>Orin</sup>  
Wisener. Orin

Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8285378  
2 8285494  
3 8285562  
4 8285650  
5 32930766

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: 10383 D(EB)87

See also 8<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.M. Cav.

W | 14 Cav. | Mo. S. M.

Orin Wisner

PLT, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

from the organization named above,

to 8 Regiment Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1863.

When enlisted Mar 24, 186  .

Period for which enlisted Mar years.

When mustered in                     , 186  .

Present or absent Not Stated

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Reported on subsequent  
Roll as having joined for duty

Book mark :                     

Abbott

Captain

*M* | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Alfred Miserer*

*Capt.*, Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31* <sup>*84*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for *horse Equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his*  
*own horse & Equip.*  
*from enlistment to*  
*July 29/62 & from*  
*Sept. 2, 1862 to present*  
*time.*

11

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Online.*

21

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. Miller*

*1st*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *8.50* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *8.50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st must without leave*  
*14 days, Pay due for horse*  
*& Equipage from enlistment*  
*to July 29, Due Gov. for*  
*horse & equipage \$34.84.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

*Stroller*

*M*

1-4 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Open (Missouri)*

*Part.*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Springfield*  
*Mo. pay due for*  
*horse from enlist*  
*ment to Aug. 4/62.*

Book mark: *10383-2-57*

*Exline.*

*W. S. M. Cav.* **Mo.**

*Orin Wisener*

*Pat*, Co. *E*, 1st Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May to June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24*, 1862.

Where *Springfield Mo.*

Period ..... years. *for the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When —, 186 .

Where —

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *On detached service.*

*muster in as age not shown (over)*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

*Orin Wisener*



MAR. 31

8285378

418914

Horse and Horse  
Equipments furnished  
by self.

4023

Wisner, Oren or Oren  
Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Wisener, Oren or Oren
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

<sup>-1024</sup>  
Withaus. Francis L

Co B, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283663	2
2	8284275	27
3	8284362	28
4	8284466	29
5	8284567	30
6	8283681	31
7	36674240	32
8	42778248	33
9	42769375	34
10	42947227	35
11	42762582	36
12	3520-05-1878	37
13	3520-05-1878	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: { 370128 78 with  
3520-05-1878.

See also

W 14 Cav. Mo.

Francis L. Witham  
Capt. Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3520 V.S. 1878

**The Military Secretary's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington,

July 29, 1904.

It has this day, (

July 29, 1904,)

been determined by this Department from the records that the above-named officer was discharged the service March 3, 1863, having been rendered supernumerary by reason of the disbandment of his regiment and its consolidation on that date with the 4th and 8th Regiments of Missouri State Militia Cavalry under the provisions of General Orders No. 5 A.M., State of Missouri, dated February 2, 1863, and that so much of the records as show him mustered out April 15, 1863, to date February 22, 1863, is erroneous

Lucas

W | 14 Cav. | Mo.

Francis L. Withaup  
Capt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. I.M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

3701 V.S. 1878 with  
Book mark: 3320 V.S. 1878

Adjutant General's  
~~Record and Pension~~ Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 4, 1878.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of *captain*

Co. B, 14 Regiment Mo. I.M. Cav.

to take effect from *March 15*, 1862, ~~and~~

*to fill an original vacancy.*

*J. A. Phillips*

111 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Mo.

Francis J. [unclear]

Capt., Co., 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St Louis Mo, April 12, 1862.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1862.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by request  
of Gen H R Gamble of Mo  
he being a supernumerary  
officer caused by the loss  
of the Regt 14<sup>th</sup> Cal. M. & M.

Book mark:

J. J. Johnson

N

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis J. Whelan

Capt, Co. 13, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Present & Elected  
Mo. 15.62

July 1862 Absent with  
leave since July 30

Aug 1862 Present

Oct 1862 Present Comdg  
1 Batta.

Nov 1862 Absent On D. S.  
Springfield. Mo. since  
Nov 27.

Dec 1862 Absent without  
leave since Dec 20

Jan 1863 Present & Assumed  
Command of Post of  
Cassville since Jan  
29

\* also appears as F. L.

Book mark:

T. Bayles

(546)

Copyist.

77

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis G. Witham

Capt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Comdg 1st Battalion  
 Since Apr 8/62 & Post Oct 15/62  
 Pay for responsibility  
 of arms

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

ok mark;

Knapp

(345)

Coppied



20

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

F L Withamp

Capt. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 20th Present

signs return Comdg

signs return

Francis L Withamp

Book mark:

J B Runday

(546)

Copyist.

77 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis E. Withers  
Capt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July x Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was Mustered in  
the Service as first Lieut  
Feb 25/62 & served to  
March 15/62 when was  
Elected Captain - Pay due  
from that time - Relieved  
from the Command 1st Co  
Mo. July 11, 1862

Book mark:

Knapp

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis L Withaup  
Capt., Co. B, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

In Command of  
Post from 25<sup>th</sup> day of  
April 1862 - \$10. per mo.  
for Commanding Co

Stoppage in favor of  
Maj Platt \$4<sup>50</sup>  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knapp

W 14 S.M. <sup>Cap.</sup> Mo  
with a pair

## Return

of Camp Schofield, Mo.,

for the month of July ending 31, 1862.

dated not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

**Post or station**

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(645)

**Copyright**

W 111 1st Mo.

F. J. Witham  
Capt. Co. B. 14 Regt. U. S. A.

**Return**

of the Post of Springfield, Mo.,

for the month of August, 1862,

dated Nov. 1st, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Chandler  
Copy

14 5m  
11 May Mo  
Ft L Wethers  
Lieut. - Richardson. Att<sup>26</sup>

**Return**

of Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

State Troop Cavalry,  
lying at Rolla some  
40 in barracks.

Book mark:

E. E. R. R. R.

No 14 S. M. Carey S. C.

Francis J. Williams.

Capt., Co. B, 1st Reg't S. M. Carey

Office Muster-in

Dated Adj't Gen'l Office Dec 4, 1878,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date  
from the 15 day of March, 1862,

vice Original vacancy.

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 3701- V.S. 1878.

P. F. Evans

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

F. L. Witkoup

Capt., Co. B, Batt'n of Mountain Rangers, Mo. Mil.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Mar 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. During War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 3520-B-1878.

Knapp



Witbank J. L.

Capt. Co. B, '14 Reg't 7th Cav

13 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 12
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters of Mo  
Ad to Genl's Office  
St Louis 14<sup>th</sup> April 1863

Francis Z. Niehanke  
Commissioned Captain  
Col 13 14<sup>th</sup> Reg la Inf MS Mo  
March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862 to date  
from Feb 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862  
Mustered out of service  
Feb 22 1863

Nov. 1906, This paper, was correctly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,  
in the Archives Division, U. S. O.

Recd to Mr Q Office  
April 15<sup>th</sup> 63



# Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis 14 April 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Francis L. Wielhaufe

~~was~~ ~~has this day been~~ Commissioned from these Head

Quarters on 24 March 1862.

as Captain

Company B.

14th Regiment Cavalry

Mo. Volunteer State Militia

to rank from 25 February 1862, the date of

his enlistment into service as the Captain  
of said Co. (original appointment).

The Regt having been broken up by recent  
Orders from these Head Quarters, you will  
please direct Capt Wielhaufe out of  
service, to date from 22 Feb'y '62.

Very respectfully,  
Wm. S. Dwyer

To

Capt. A. C. Moffat, Col.

Colonel B. L. F. Bannerville, USA

Commandary of Missouri  
Dept of the Mo.



Springfield Mass

March 17 1862

Sir

The bearer is Francis L. Withup. He is a captain in my battalion. He has got up his company amid trials, difficulties & dangers. He is a young man in whom I have great confidence & can well be trusted by the Government. I have to ask you to furnish him the best arms you have. The men I am bringing into the field will render good service & being mounted, I hope you will furnish them Cavalry arms.

I am Sir very respectfully

your Obedt Servt

John W. Richardson

Brig Gen Schofield }  
St Louis Missouri }

Personally appeared before me Amos  
Williamson one of the W & S Commissioners  
for the state of Mississippi. Willis Allison  
of Camden County and state of Mississippi  
this sixth day of February 1862 who  
deposes as follows

By Isaac Tracy came to my house and said  
that Capt Wethamp sent him there for  
a wagon and two yokes of steers, a  
load of corn and then hundred pounds  
of meat which I refused, saying I  
had not these things to spare. He  
said he had, have them as his Captain  
had sent him for them and I thereupon  
permitted him to take them. He said  
that the Captain would settle for what  
he took. This occurred on the sixth of  
February, which promise has not been  
complied with. There were three men in  
company with Tracy who represented themselves  
as belonging to Wethamp's Company.

I understood the names of two of them men  
to be Winfrey and Doc Janty. They  
took a wagon and one yoke of steers  
and my negro boy as driver which he  
the boy, brought back on Saturday night  
the 8<sup>th</sup> inst. I supposed their authority was  
from a W & S officer as represented  
by them.

attest

A. G. Smith & Co

his  
Willis Allison  
mark

The within Deposition was duly sworn to  
and subscribed before me on the day and  
date therein mentioned Anns Williamson  
U S Commissioner

W. C. Thompson

Deposition - 13



Deposition of H  
in Witherup's Case



Lincoln Mo 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1862  
Statement of John Anderson, of Camden  
County, Missouri, in relation to taking private  
property, taken by order of one Weithrop -

On or about the second day of Feb last,  
Three individuals came to my house who stated  
they were sent to perform acts about to be committed,  
by instructions from said Weithrop - They said that  
he Weithrop was authorized & empowered -  
The names of the three persons are Charles Prater, Isaac  
Tracy & another name not known - They are now  
acting with said Weithrop & under his command  
as a recruiting officer - At date, as above, they took  
and conveyed away, without consent of the owners,  
from the following citizens, who have never been engaged  
in the present rebellion:

from John Anderson (myself) a gun worth \$15 & a  
bottle worth \$1<sup>50</sup> &  
from Crockett Blanton a horse worth \$50

None of which has as yet been returned - And  
I am reliably informed said Weithrop with his recruits  
have left this portion of the Country with the intention  
of attaching themselves, in some way, to the Command  
of one John M. Richardson, who is notorious, in these  
parts, as having deprived by force Union men & all  
indiscriminately of their horses -

Sworn to & subscribed before  
me, the day above written -

John<sup>W</sup> Anderson  
mark

Amos Williamson

U S Comm

Westhope  
Deportation - F

Linn Co Mo Feby 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

Statement of Mrs Esther Mariah Hogue  
in relation to a horse taken by Capt Withrop  
from Jesse Ford

The horse belongs to Mr Combs and  
was in the possession of Jesse Ford at the  
time it was taken by Capt Withrops men

The horse was taken by David Bell and  
Charles Praeger I have seen David - of Withrops Company

I saw David Bell in possession of the horse  
on his way to Linn Co

I live in Camden County one and a half  
miles from the town of Linn Co

I have understood that Mr Combs got the  
horse from Pleasant Moreland and Mr More-  
land got him from John Byers and John  
Byers bought him for a saw, at Rolla  
or and by Gen. Wyman of horses taken  
from Secessionists I think Mr Byers purchas-  
ed the horse about the 1<sup>st</sup> of last

Mr Byers is a Union man - has been  
in the State Service as a Horse Guard

I have understood Mr Combs is a Union  
man and has taken no part in the present  
rebellion

Attest

Mary Johnson

Esther Mariah Hogue  
mark

Sworn to and Subscribed before me on the  
date above written Amos Williamson  
U S Commissioner

Wentworth  
Defordum - D

Personally appeared before me Amos Willi-  
amson one of the Justices of the Peace for the  
State of Wisconsin. James H. Halden  
of Brandon County and State of Wisconsin  
this ninth day of February 1862 who  
deposes as follows.

Am a member of Capt Wischamps Com-  
pany, have been so for two weeks.

Mr Allison told me Capt Wischamps had sent  
out some men to his house for corn  
and meat which they got and requested  
me to see him Wischamps, who was absent  
and tell him to leave the pay at Torbert  
Hens as I understood him. I told the  
Captain what Mr Allison said. He said  
it was all right, he intended paying  
for it. I went in company of others of the  
Company and took a horse and saddle  
from Saml Chenoweth who said he had  
just returned from the Southern army.  
I know of a horse being taken from  
Crockett Blanton also one from John  
Anderson I heard the Captain say that  
these horses must be returned. but they  
have not been sent back yet. Mr Smith  
who lives above me on the river, told me two  
of his horses had been taken by the Com-  
pany, which I believe to be so. Mr Smith  
told me he supposed they had been taken  
through mistake for Smithells horses who



had been in the Confederate army, and has  
been honor named for work on the

Sworn to give Sub. } James H. Waldron

service before me }  
on the day and date }  
within mentioned }

Amos Williamson

U S Com'

Northrop

Deposition - A -

Examination of Lind Witham

Holds a permission from Brig Gen Schofield dated the 17<sup>th</sup> day of December or January.

was to draw rations at Jefferson City during the time he was recruiting.

During my stay at St Louis and had ~~my~~ <sup>taken</sup> private property for subsistence of my men who were sworn in - for which a bill was made out against the U S Quartermaster and obtained by me for collection. Brought two men with me from St Louis and have sworn in <sup>fifty</sup> ~~eight~~ in Camden County and then were sworn in at Jefferson City by Gen. Hufferd today. Public at Jefferson City. Have not been cognizant of my men committing depredations upon the persons or property of citizens up to the present time.

Francis Witham

Have authorized my men to take horses from men who have been in the rebel army and returned home and some others, which I intended to turn over to the U S Quarter Master. My design was to attach my company to some regiment of Missouri State militia mounted Riflemen.

Sworn to and sub - } Francis Witham  
scribed before me on }

The date above mentioned

Amos Williamson U S Comr



Neithorp  
Depositor - C

Personally appeared before me, Amos Williamson  
one of the W & Commissioners for the State of  
Michigan, Gustavus F. Shepherd of Bandura  
County and State of Michigan this sixth day  
of February 1862 who deposes and says as  
follows.

I am a member of Capt Southwicks Company  
have been so for about three weeks.  
was sworn in at Lefferson City. The Company  
was intended for a Cavalry Company. Don't know  
how many men are mounted - there may be half  
a dozen. Am satisfied there are not over ten  
I heard the Captain say he had sent down  
men to Willis Allison to get corn and I think  
some bacon. Heard citizens in the camp enqui-  
ring for horses they said had been taken  
but I did not know of such horses  
being in camp. G F Shepherd

Sworn to and subscribed }  
before me on day and date }  
within mentioned }

Amos Williamson  
W & Comm'r

Wethorp  
Deposition - E

State of Missouri  
Carter Co Feb 11<sup>th</sup> 1862 } .

Personally appeared before me Amos  
Williamson one of the United States Commis-  
sioners for the State of Missouri - Geo B  
Smith of said County and State; who  
deposes and says - that about the fourth  
of the present month three horses belonging  
to myself and brother were taken from my  
premises without my knowledge or consent  
and that one of these animals I saw on the  
seventh of this month near the quarters of a  
Capt. or Lieut. Withers in the town of Linn  
Creek in the County aforesaid, and that  
a man by the name of Malchon a member  
of Withers' Company informed me that the  
other two animals were in possession of said  
Company for its use and benefit, and  
furthermore said that he the said Malchon  
would see that my horses were returned  
which promise up to the present date has  
not been complied with nor do I hold

any obligation or promise from the said  
Capt or Lieut Mitrop or any one else  
for payment or remuneration for the animals  
thus forcibly and unlawfully taken  
from me J. B. Smith

Sworn to and subscribed }  
before me on the day and date }  
within mentioned }

Amos Williamson  
U S Com'

Springfield Missouri  
March 18, 1862

Sir

You experience great trouble here in  
getting supplies from the Quarter Master  
Will you please have explicit instructions  
sent. Capt Witham will explain  
the balance &c &c

John W. Ketchum  
Capt & Inspector

Brig<sup>d</sup> Gen Schofield }  
St Louis Mo }

W. 151 67

Lincoln Creek, Mo.  
February 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

J. W. McClurg, Lt. Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.  
A. Williamson U. S. Coin.

Would call attention to  
violation of Gen. Orders No. 8  
of Nov. 26<sup>th</sup> in relation to  
seizure of private property etc.

The commands of Col. Geo.  
M. Richardson of Springfield  
Mo. & Maj. Wood of Kansas  
have seized houses, substantiated  
from Union men without  
receipting for same.

Strong evidence against  
Capt. Withers.

Recommend immediate  
action.

Respectfully,  
J. W. McClurg

H. L. L. 11. 11. 11

Respectfully referred to being  
General J. M. Scho  
field.

By order of Maj. Geo. Hallen

M. H. Lee

cc. J.



Camp of Battalion M. S. M.  
Linn Co. Mo. Feb. 15<sup>th</sup> 1862.

H. H. McLean

Asst. Asst. Gen.

Saint Louis Mo.

So we respectfully  
invite your attention to numerous complaints  
which have reached us from highly res-  
pectable quarters of violations of parts of  
"General Order No 8" issued on the 26<sup>th</sup> of  
Nov. by the Commandant of this Department  
regulating the seizure of private property  
for military purposes.

It would appear from evidence  
before us, that persons claiming to belong  
to Companies in process of being raised  
by Col. Jno M. Richardson of Springfield,  
Mo. and Maj. Wood of Kansas, have in  
many instances taken both substance,  
horses and other articles from the peace-  
ful citizens of Miller and other Counties  
in this Section of the State against their  
earnest protests and without any receipt  
that would give them the smallest chance  
of getting compensation therefor.

Statements under oath could be



had to substantiate these allegations but from the fear that the parties testifying would be subjected to the vengeance of the oppressors

We have in possession a map of evidence implicating a Capt. Withook for similar acts and who claims to have authority for raising a company of "Independent Rangers" In some instances horses taken by him for the outfit of mounting his men have been returned through our intervention But we feel inadequate to rectify the injuries already done or to prevent alike acts of oppression in the future

Under these circumstances we have deemed it advisable to address you briefly with the hope that you would lay the matter before Gen. Halleck who would authorize an investigation into the cause of the complaints and that a timely check would arrest the recurrence of outrages that are creating a wide spread feeling of alarm and restore a sense of security to the citizen fearfully pursuing his usual avocations

It is due to truth to say that the injured parties in many instances are Union Men and in a few cases belonging

to The Federal Army and that we are  
not aware of any of the Sufferers being  
at the time in the possession of rebels.  
And we think we see increasing mani-  
festations of lawlessness gradually at  
work which if permitted to continue  
will soon require a power of no ordinary  
magnitude to arrest

We are very Respectfully,  
Yours and Servants.

~~John H. Clug~~ Col. Com. U. S. A.

A. Williamson  
U. S. Com'

WLC 1. 62  
Linn Creek Mo  
February 15th

---

Charge, accompanied  
by officials, against  
Captain Nichrope

---

---

4. 411. 5. 411

---

Car.

Mem -

Francis

Weather - a share

- copy the name to the  
with certificate to be his

our hand writing

Amos Williamson

U. S. Gov

Weather  
Certificate - G

ff 285

Loan and no money 3, 27 8/2

This is to certify that I have received  
from Smith & Vernon Loan and no money 2.8<sup>th</sup>  
which has been at 10 Cents for the day  
Two Dollars and thirty five Cents for  
the use of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment, improved  
State Militia

I certify on honor that the above is correct

Capt. E. L. Nathan

1025  
Witt. Joseph R  
Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285-308	26
2	8285-399	27
3	8285-491	28
4	8285-583	29
5	32930698	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 8 Mo. S. M. Cav.

**14 Cav. Mo. S.M.**

Joseph B Mitt  
Capt, Co. E, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**  
from the organization named above,

to 8 Regiment Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1863.

When enlisted Mar 24, 186

Period for which enlisted 12 years.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

Adison

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph R. Mitt.

Carp., Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

furnished his  
own horse and Equip  
from enlistment to  
Oct. 3/62 and Nov. 3/6  
present.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Exline.



21

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph A. Hill*

*Capt*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*100*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and horse Equipage from Oct 3<sup>d</sup> Equipage furnished self.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

*Steller*

*M*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph R. Witt.*

*Corp*, Co. E, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *at Springfield*  
*pay due for horse*  
*from enlistment*  
*to present time.*

Book mark: .....

*Online.*

W | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph M. Pitt  
Capt, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24, 1862.

Where Springfield

Period ..... years. During war in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Horse and horse

Equipments furnished by self.

No record of age or muster in

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Exline

+ Wolf. 1026 or Edley  
Headley

Co. F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285-742	26
2	8285-827	27
3	8285-930	28
4	8286-024	29
5	8286-113	30
6	8286-208	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*W*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. H. H.*

*W. H. H.*, Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*James J. H. H.*

1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

*31 84*

100 for

*Horse*

*Equipments*

Valuation of horse, \$

*60 00*

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
and Equipments  
since March 7/62  
to October (11)<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Perminator*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edgar Perry*  
Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *1st* *1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*For duty, was  
upheld as horse  
gravel, and  
for duty 252.50*

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
Edley Woolt

Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 7 Oct 1, 186 2

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse since March 2<sup>nd</sup> 62  
about with horse helping  
bury his sister in law  
Oct 3<sup>rd</sup> 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(1862)

Jennings

Copied.

*26* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Edmund*

Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Thompson*  
Copyist



W | 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edley Woolf  
Plt, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for to June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: 1

(858)

Jennings

Copied.

21 | **14 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Headley Wolf  
Prv., Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apl. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apl. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 4, 1862

Where Christian Co., Mo.

Period — years. During war at Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 57<sup>50</sup>/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ —/100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(256)

Philipson  
Copyist.

1027  
Wommack, Daniel W

Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285-055	26
2	8285-144	27
3	8285-221	28
4	8285-295	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Daniel Wommick*  
*Col. D.* 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Purnished his horse*

*from time of enlistment*

*Quarter in or age not*

*shown*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*W* | **14 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

*Daniel W. Wournack*

*Privt.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Purnished Horse from time of enlistment.*

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Daniel W. Munnick*  
*Capt.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

111 100 S. M. Can Mo.

Daniel H. <sup>+</sup>Hamrick  
Prst, Co. A, 114 Reg't Missouri Mo. Can.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Enrollment to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 17<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period ..... years. Living now in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

1028  
Wommack. William J.

Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285-052	25
2	8285-141	27
3	8285-219	28
4	8285-293	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



W

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William J. Hannick  
Capt., Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse  
from time of enlistment

Muster in or age not  
shown.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

10

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Mummack*  
*Plt.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse*  
*from time of enlistment*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*W* | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William J. Wommick*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

<sup>8</sup> Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

.....  
.....  
*O'Hagan*  
.....

21 Wm. S. Mear Mo.

William S. Mear,  
Pvt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri Inf.,

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Quadrant to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period ..... years during war in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Remarks: Detached service gone to

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(858d)

Cpyist.

Stuller

MAR. 31

8285052

818918

Kolla as Transporter in  
supply train ordered to  
Kolla,

1029

Wommick, Daniel W

Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Wommick, Daniel W.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1030  
Wommick, William H

Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285053	26
2	8285142	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Munnick*

*Prof.*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent Sick Since  
July 22/62.*

*With leave from the  
Surgeon.*

*Not borne on sub. rolls.*

*Muster in or age not shown*

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*



*St. Louis, Mo.*

*William A. Hamrick*

*1st*, Co. *D*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 27*, 1862.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *During war in area*

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: **FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(268d)

*Stuller*  
Copyist.

7031  
Wommick, William J

Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Pomati

Pomati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Wommick, William J.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1032  
Woodard, John V

Co E, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285303	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book No. 1032

✓ See also

*M* | 14 S. M. Cav., Mo.

*Richard Woodard.*  
Sgt., Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May & June.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 1*, 1862.

Where *Springfield*

Period ..... years. *During war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When —, 186 .

Where —

Present or absent

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

*no m. o. r. of 60 no record*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Died June 5<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Horse and horse* (over)

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *Vol 5 16242.*

*Cancelled by*

*W. H. H.*

MAP. 31

8285303

218914

*Equipments furnished  
by Self.*

1033  
Woods. Wilson

Co H, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286936	26
2	8287032	27
3	8287149	28
4	8287149	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wison Woods*

*Pr*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *absent on April 20/62*

*No m.o.R. of Co.*

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

(258)

*Wison*

Copyright

*W*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wilson Woods*

*Priv*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *deserted not  
arrested*

Book mark:

(868)

*Meding*  
*Compan*



*J* | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Wm. H. H.*

*P.*, Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reserted etc.*

*2/62*

Book mark:

*Rec'd*

*2*

**14 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*Wm. Birch*

*1st*, Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield April 19*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *April 19*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield*

Period.....years.

*During the time in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*Wm. Birch*

+ <sup>1034</sup>Wooley. Carrol C

Co C, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284756	26
2	8284851	27
3	8284881	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Carroll C. Woolley

Corp. Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for horse & horse equipments for 170 days.

Appointed 7th Corp. Oct. 20, '62, Vice C. Smith.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

No record of muster in  
or age.

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1862, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

E. J. Needs

N

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Garri E. Woolley

Cork, Co. C, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: N Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

76 1st L.M. Cav **Mo.**

Corral L. G. Coley  
Bat., Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri L.M. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Mar. 19, 62 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 8, 1862.

Where Springfield

Period ..... years During the War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Sick.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

E. J. Woods

1035 or Eddies  
Wolf. Edley

Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Wolf, Edley &c
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1036  
Woolley, Carrol C

Co C, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Woolley,	28	Carrol C.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



337  
Worley, Abraham

Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283717	26
2	8283851	27
3	8283433	28
4	8284100	29
5	8283658	30
6	8284196	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark, 2659 v. 8. 89

See also

*N*

| 14 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Abraham Marley*

*Capt.*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 28*, 1862.\*

Where *Springfield, Mo.*\*

Period *During War in Mo.* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Sept 12*  
*1862. Joined and assumed*  
*command of Co. Nov. 21.*  
*1862.*

The 14 Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Valentine*

W. 14 C. S. C. Co. Mo.

Adams, Harry

Capt., Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo. Feb 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1864.

Where Jefferson City Mo.

Period years. During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Enrolled per Act of

Congress - Term of Secretary

Lucas - Secretary -

Rich. H. Co. Gen. and in

Book mark: Propio. Def. 1862. H. Co. (over)

O. C. Cross

MAR. 31

8283658

1891\*

... of a Commission from the Gov. of Mo. dated Saint Louis Oct. 25<sup>th</sup> 1862. & file a vacancy vice Richardson promoted.

This officer has been paid to include the 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec. 1863. by Major Johnson.

The reason this officer was not mentioned in former was because he was not an an that it was necessary for officer to be mentioned in that then commissioned to him to the issue of G.O. 46. A.G.C. 1863. This officer was his company was transferred into the 4<sup>th</sup> Can. Vols. Mo. as Co. L. of that regiment.

**Book Clerk Cont'd 2**  
in as Capt. accepted to date from Sept 12 1862 see 2657 to 1860.

11

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham Wiley*

*1* Lt, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period *1* years.\* *During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received his resignation July 10. 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(158c)

*Valentine* +  
Copyright.

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Abraham Warley*

*1st* Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period.....years.\**During the War in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and horse equipage,  
Resigned*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(250c)

*Valentine*  
Copyright.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham Herley*  
1st, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 24 to April 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period *During War in Mo.* years.\*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse and equipments.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Morley

1 Lt. ( Capt Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia†

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co.  
Bennett's Mills, Mo. Jan'y 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date . . . . ., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When . . . . . *Jan'y 24, 1862.\**

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* . . . . \*

Period . . . . . years. \**During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ . . . . . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks:

*Entered  
Muster in as 1st Lt not  
shown*

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark : . . . . .

*Valentine*



Worley, Abraham

Co. A

14

Reg't

1st S. M. Co.

Inclosures. |

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Prof. C. S. Schofield  
89  
Congress District of Mo.  
10.89. Part 2

10.89. 10.89.

Special Order to the effect  
that the resignation of L.  
G. [unclear] of the 14th [unclear]  
is accepted

10.89. 10.89.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, *July 3<sup>rd</sup>* 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. *89*

*11*  
The resignation of *First Lieut. J. D. Werby*  
Company A 14<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby  
accepted. to take effect from the date

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

*W. D. Wood*

*Adjutant General.*

*By Col. C. H. Davis*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

Spencer S. G. 1862  
Augustine Lewis  
July 7. 1862

---

2.

Copying signature  
of Sam. H. Wells 14 Regt. 3  
M. S. in

---

Rec'd St. Louis July 7. 1862



Worley. 1038 Elias

Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8223028	26
2	8244030	27
3	8274119	28
4	7936-a-1874	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7936 a(EB)74

See also

N | 14 S M Can Mo

Elias Morley

, Co. A, 14 Regt Mo S M Can

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7936 - A - 1874

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 17, 1874.

"Lost horse and equipments  
near Sarcasie, Jasper Co. Mo.  
Captured by the Enemy May 21  
1862."

*A* | **14** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Elias Morley*

....., Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.* 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .\*

Where .....\*

Period.....years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *No record of age  
or muster in - No M.  
O.R. of Co*

~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: *7936 - 24 - 74*

*Valentine*



14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Horley

Priv, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1862.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period years. During the War in Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed from the  
breach near Sarcombe  
on the 21<sup>st</sup> May 1862.  
(over)

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(868c)

Valentine

Original.

MAR 31

8284030

CL 391A

*Furnished horse and  
horse equipment.*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Elias Horley

Prior, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 24 to Apl. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1862.\*

Where Springfield Mo.\*

Period years.\* During War in Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and equipments, FROM SECOND ADDITOR'S ROLL.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(1384)

Valentine

Copied.

14 mo S. M. Cav.

Horley, O. C.

P. Co. 4, 4 Mo S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

I certify on Honor that Elias Worley a Private of Co. A 14<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf. did furnish his horse and saddle equipments from 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1862 to the 21<sup>st</sup> day of May 1862 his horse and Equipments were his own undivided property

A. Worley Capt.

Co. L 4<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf. formerly Co. A 14<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf.

1406

A. R. H. 2

# FINAL STATEMENT

See Endorsement

OF

Elias Worley

14 Reg't of Cal. Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 21 1862

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 9 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

A. G. O

Feb. 14 1878

This refers to Elias Worley Co. A 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Corp. afterwards Co. L 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Corp. S. M.

Chas. Peck

Asst. Adj. General

1406

gmc

Ref. furnished Pen. O. 1-24-73

COMPARED WITH ROLL AND CORRECTED BY ROLL

I certify, on honor, that Elias Worley a Private of  
Captain Richardson Company (2) of the 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Low Mtn  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Washington City, State  
of Virginia, aged 28 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Black eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Springfield, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by John M  
Richardson, at Springfield, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March,  
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of During the war in Min  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 14<sup>th</sup> Regt  
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death  
having been shot by Guerrillas from the  
bush whilst on duty May 21, 62

The said Elias Worley was last paid by Paymaster  
has never been paid to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \_\_\_\_\_ dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**  
**CLOTHING** received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Adalia Mo, this 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1864.

See outside

Abraham Worley

Captain

Commanding Company.

Wm. H. Hordley

Co. L. 1st Cav. Mo. Inf.

Killed.

May 21. 1861.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 11, 1862

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

~~There is no evidence~~  
~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~  
~~Chas Morley~~ was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
<sup>in Co. A 1st Cal. Inf. M. S. M.</sup>  
<sup>afterwards</sup> in Company \_\_\_\_\_, 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment of M. Cary S. M.

<sup>Co. C. 14<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf. M. S. M. afterwards</sup> ~~Volunteers, to serve~~ \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
<sup>14<sup>th</sup> M. Cary S. M.</sup> Muster Roll of \_\_\_\_\_ Company \_\_\_\_\_, of that Regiment, for the  
months of May & June \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, he is reported  
Absent. Killed from the breast near  
Barren May 21, 1862.

Adj. Genl.

NAS



# CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Elias Worley*

*Pite*

of Company

*A*

*14*

Regiment of

*Mo. Lar.*

State Volunteers.

## NATURE OF CASUALTY

*Died May 21. 62*

*J. F. S. Leach 2nd Auditor*

*(Apr. 21. 1863)*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

*A. J. C.*

*Feb. 14 1868*

*This refers to Elias Worley  
Co. 'A' 14 Mo. S. M. Carg  
afterwards Co. 'D' 14 Mo.  
Carg. S. M.*

*Chas. Freck*

*Asst. Adj. General*

*W. M. C.*

*2*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Elias Worley  
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 14  
 Arm: Car. State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

## CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed by enemy

## DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

## BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt. A. Worley

## DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 21, 1862

## PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jasper Co. Mo.

## BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg. of Genl. Soldiers  
Vol. 2, 62

## REMARKS.

Effects delivd Leg. Rep.

E. C. Lobb

Clerk.

See outside

Wright-<sup>039</sup> Thomas

Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285746	26
2	8285831	27
3	8285934	28
4	8286028	29
5	8286117	30
6	8286211	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11 | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Knight  
Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Aug 4 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 31 84 100 for Horse  
Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ (20 100) 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and Equipments  
since March 20/62  
to Feby. 28/63

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(356)

Permining  
Copyd.

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

all the year  
was in the  
ground and not  
out. Due 10.18.  
for outfit \$39.40

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

71 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Wright

Plt, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse since March 20<sup>th</sup> 62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(256) J. J. Jennings Copyist.

*14* | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Thomas Wright*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January & August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *1* *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Philipson*  
Copyright

24

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Wright  
Sgt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached to Salina

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(368)

Jennings

Copied



*H.*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Wright*

*Prov.*, Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo, Apl. 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Apl. 8, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 20*, 1862.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *—* years. *During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *60<sup>00</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1<sup>00</sup>*<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *—*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *—*

(350)

*Philipsen*

Copyist.

Wright, Thomas -  
14 Mo. S. M. Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*Thomas Wright*

*Priv. Company F.*

*14. Regiment of M. S. W. Cav..*

Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield,*

*Jan'y. 8. 1863.*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Thomas Wright.*  
Rank, *Pvt.*, Company *F.*, Regiment, *14*  
Arm, *Misc* State, *Miss. Cav.*  
Place of casualty, *Springfield, Mo.*  
Nature of Casualty. *Wounded in Arm.*  
Date of casualty. *Jan'y 8. 1863.*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *14<sup>th</sup>* Regiment,  
~~Brigade,~~ ~~Division,~~ ~~Corps,~~ dated *Mo. S. M. Cav.*  
(Battle Book, Dept. of the *Mo.*, Oct. 62 to Oct. 63, Vol. 94.)

*Chas. E. Connor.*

*12. 23. 76.* Clerk.

1540  
Wyatt. Coleman M

Co A, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283809	26
2	8283923	27
3	9160-B-1887	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9160 B(EB)87

See also

W. 14<sup>th</sup> S. M. Land. Mo.

Leolennaw M. Wyatt,  
Co. A, 14<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Land.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 9160. B. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 3, 1888.

Discharged March 10,  
1867, at Springfield,  
Mo., for disability (feeble  
health).

*N*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Coleman, W. Wyatt*

*Priv*, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 24 to Sept 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 24*, 1862.\*

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* \*

Period.....years.\* *Spring War in Mo.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged 10 Oct 62.*

*Furnished his own horse.*

*Equipments furnished by Gov't  
no record of age or value in  
no m. o. d. of 60*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: *Claim for pay & bounty*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. (over)

*Valentine*

MAR. 31

8283923

91\*

disallowed by cert. & to.  
96841 July, 18. 1887



*M.*

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Coleman M. Wyatt*

*Priv.*

{ Capt Richardson's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Age . . . years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dallas Co.  
Bennett's Mills Mo. Jan'y 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date . . . . ., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When . . . . . *Jan'y 24, 1862.\**

Where *Dallas Co. Mo.* . . . . \*

Period . . . . . years. *\*During the War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *vide 9,160-B-1887!*

*Valentine*

104 William  
+ Vandell, William H  
Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284970	26
2	8285063	27
3	8285151	28
4	8285228	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*G* 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William H. Gaudell*

*Sgt.*, Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turnished his horse  
from time of enlistment.*

*Muster in or age not  
shown*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 4 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

*C'Hagan*

14 | 14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Gaudle

Sgt., Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished his horse  
from time of enlistment.

Book mark:

O'Hagan

*Y*

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Yandell*

*Sergeant*, Co. D, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Hagan*

Y

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Gansell<sup>x</sup>

Serjt, Co. L, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Enrollment to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period ..... years. During war in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: <sup>x</sup> Name appears in column  
of Names Present as William Gansell

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Steller

1042 William H.  
Yandle, William or  
Co D, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergh. | Sergh.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Yandell	27 William H
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1043  
Yates. Wiley  
Co a, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8283927	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:



Y

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wiley Yates

Prior, Co. A, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 24 to & Sep. 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 24, 1862.

Where Dallas Co. & Mo.

Period years. \* During War in Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sworn in before Com-  
pany organized. Captured  
by rebels and sworn not  
(over)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(358r)

Valentine

Original.

MAR 31

8283927

0012

again to take up arms.  
Not entitled to pay.  
Not borne on sub-  
sequent rolls.

Musters in or age not  
shown

1844 Augustus  
Augustin  
Yochum. Augusteen  
Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Yochum, Augustus	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1045

Yochum, James H.  
Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1046 <sup>Augustine</sup>  
+ Yochum. <sup>Augustine</sup> Augustus

Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285666	26
2	8285753	27
3	8285852	28
4	8285947	29
5	8286041	30
6	8286215	31
7	86674285	32
8	R.P. 799399	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 799399.

✓ See also

Y 14 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Augustus Yochum  
Sergt. Co. F. 14<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. S.M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

AR 799399

**The Military Secretary's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, July 27, 1904.

It has this day, (July 27, 1904.)

been determined by this Department from the records

and from information furnished by the Auditor of the War Department that the above-named man was discharged, Feb. 9, 1863, for disability.

H. M. Gibson

N | 145 M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustine Youchum  
Sgt. Co. F. 14 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1863. (2 Batten)

Less Feb. 9. 1863

Discharged

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

2nd Reg't, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged -  
Furnished horse and  
equipment since March  
20<sup>th</sup> to Feb'y 4<sup>th</sup> 1863 -*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 8, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:



14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James H. ...*  
Sgt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. ...*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse from mustering due for horse equipments 232.40*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

2

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Augustine Hochum*

Serjt., Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* <sup>100</sup> for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* <sup>100</sup> for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse since March 20. 62*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLE.

Book mark:

(868)

*Cummings*

Copyist

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Augustine Grachman  
Sergeant, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Augustine + Yoachum*

*Sgt*, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to June 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.*

Book mark:

4

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Yochum

Serg., Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period years. During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 2<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: R.R. 799399.

Philip

1047  
Yocum. James H  
Co F, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8285749	25
2	8285836	27
3	8285938	28
4	8286032	29
5	8286119	30
6	8286213	31
7	42724353	32
8	36674285 1/2	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

Y | 145 M. Car. | Mo.

Youcham<sup>+</sup>  
Pvt. Co. F 14 Regt. Mo. I M. Car.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. On daily duty  
as cook

Nov. 1862. On extra duty  
I. M. Dept as Laborer

Name appears also  
as Youchman

Book mark:

A. Wycroft  
for

Y 145 M. Per Mo  
Yonahum  
P. C. F 14. C. M. S. W.

**Return**

of the Post of Ozark, Mo.,  
for the month of October, 1862,  
dated Ozark Mo Oct 31, 1862,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Joined from de-  
sertion Oct 31

Book mark:

T. B. Weaver



2

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Cunningham*  
Co., 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 7 to Feb'y 25*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *31 84* 100 for *Horse*

*Equipments*

Valuation of horse, \$ *70 00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*and Equipments*

*since March 7/62*

*to Feb'y 25/63-*

The 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was disbanded March 3, 1863, and men of this company were transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(858)

*Perrington*  
Capt.

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Graham*  
Lieut., Co. F, 14 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *On extra duty*

*Burning Coal.*

*Paid due for*

*use of horse*

*from enlistment.*

*Due M. S. for*

*equipt \$32.40*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Stearns*

2

14<sup>th</sup> Co.

Mo.

James H. Goachum

Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse since March 7-62

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

(358) *Jennings* Copied

14

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James L. Hoachman*

Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y | **14 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Yoachum  
Plt, Co. F, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for to June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Jennings

Y

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Yocum  
Priv., Capt. Robertson's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 7, 1862.

Where Christian Co., Mo.

Period years. During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$37.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Philipsen

1048  
✓ Young. William C.  
Co C, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8284762	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Y 114 6th. Cav 1 Mo.

William C. Young

Bat, Co. C, 14 Reg't Missouri 6th. Cav

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Mar. 19. 62. to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1862

Where Springfield

Period ..... years. During the Year in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL (over)

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

E. J. ...



MAP. 31

8284752

116013

Not borne on Sub.  
rolls

Master in cage not  
shown

1049  
Youngblood. Joseph  
Co H, 14 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8286940	26
2	8287040	27
3	8287139	28
4	32887663	29
5	36674284	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Y03 - 221-66

See also

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Longblood

91, Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 June 25.

Payroll

Discharged for  
inability

Book mark:

(546)

Baybo

Copyist.

14  
8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick Douglass*

Co. *K*, 14 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Rock Hill*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *April 7*, 186*2*.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

By whom *Wm. Richardson*; term *three* years.

Remarks: *discharged Aug.*

*25, '62*

\*This organization became Co. *M*, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

*Frederick Douglass*

2

14 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Draper Young*

Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 27*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged and  
final statement  
given July 27/62. Pay  
due from date of  
discharge  
no m. & R. of Co.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark: *23 Discharged*

MAP 31

8287139

413914

on surgeons cert. of  
disability my 20/02  
rule 207. 227. 66

2

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Oriskany

Co. H, 14 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went Sick

Book mark:

2

14 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John Henry Wood*  
....., Capt. Birch's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 22 years.  
Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield* *Apr 19*, 1862  
Muster-in to date *Apr 19*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 7*, 1862

Where *Springfield*

Period.....years.  
*during the War in Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*Roll June 30/62 next  
on file*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 14 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*Rec'd*  
Copy



Youngblood, Joseph  
Pl. S. B., 14 Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1562 393 R4  
**CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE**

In the case of

**5**

Joseph Youngblood  
 a private Co. M.  
 14th Reg't of M&M.

Approved  
 R. W. Paddock  
 Br. Surgeon

Hdqs. M&M. St Louis Aug 20 1862

To be discharged

By order of  
 Brig. Genl. S. J. Phelps

Asst. Surg. Genl.  
 Dep. Secy. of War  
 R. S. Meade

Est. in certificate  
 and blank

1 Calc  
 Yoz = 221-1862

**WAR DEPARTMENT.**

**ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.**

WASHINGTON, D. C., Feb 8, 1867.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's  
 Certificate of Disability Aug. 20, 1862  
 and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of  
 Disability upon which he was discharged.

Chas. D. Buck

Assistant Adjutant General.

W. D. H.



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Burch's* *Joseph Youngblood* of Captain *Milton*  
Company, (No. ) of the *10th Reg. Cav. M. S. M.* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *Col. John M. Richardson* of  
the *fourteenth* Regiment of *M. S. M.* at *Springfield Mo.*  
on the *seventh* day of *April* 1862, to serve *during war*; he was born  
in *Cock County* in the State of *Tennessee* in *twenty six*  
years of age, *six* feet *two* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 280, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*From the 2nd of April 1862, he has been unfit for duty as a soldier, disability caused by exposure while in service*

STATION: *Springfield Mo*  
DATE: *August 14th 1862*

*Milton Burch*  
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph Youngblood* of  
Captain *M Burch's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 545, and directions on Form 12, p. 280, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Debility and*

*local congestion with oedema of the lower extremities which is aggravated by riding or walking so as to render him entirely unfit to discharge the duties of a soldier. I further declare my belief that he will never be able to discharge the duties of a soldier efficient service*

*Springfield Mo* *Aug. 14th 1862* *A. B. Ashley* Surgeon.  
DISCHARGED, this day of 1862, at *14th Reg Cav M S M*

*See outside*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

282

END